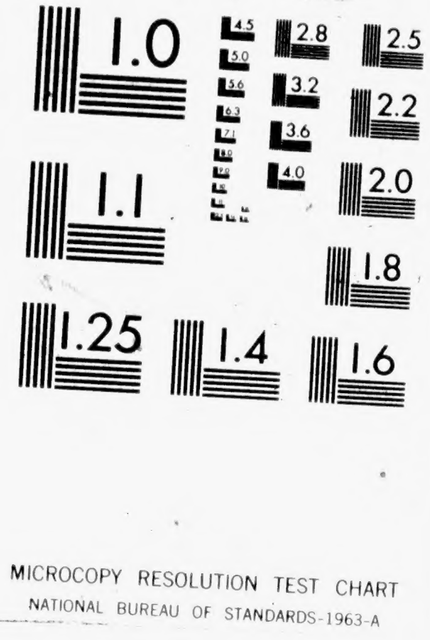
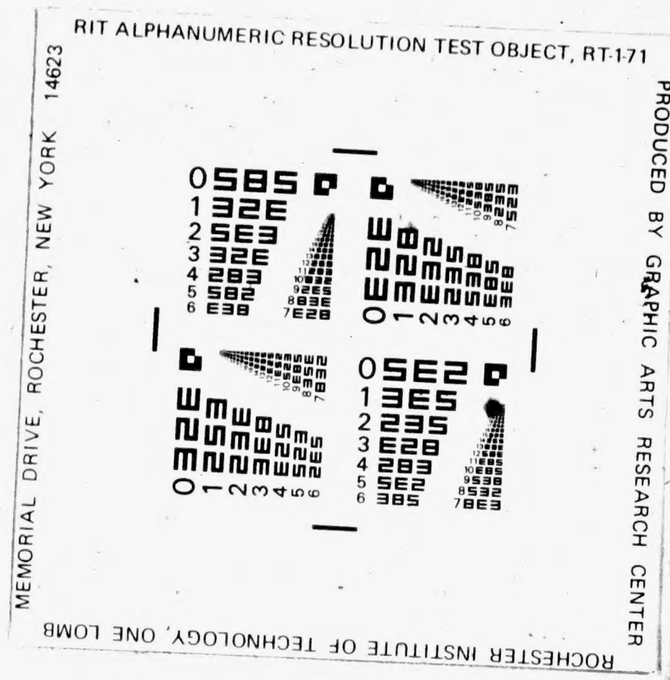

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

921

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 921

Virginia

First and Tenth Regiment
C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Burfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)
Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752).
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment, (870-871)

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

181

Cabell Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lt Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cabell Samuel Jr

Isbell Samuel J

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744064	26	3586517
2	4111	27	6443
3	4217	28	878933
4	4283	29	8978
5	4345	30	4021
6	866264	31	4064
7	6282	32	866552
8	6293	33	6587
9	6303	34	6561
10	6313	35	82 3804
11	6321	36	3648
12	6333	37	3657
13	6344	38	3682
14	6353	39	3889
15	6361	40	3892
16	6371	41	5702
17	6380	42	5721
18	6388	43	5738
19	6414	44	5962
20	6423	45	5748
21	643	46	5773
22	6454	47	6023
23	6466	48	5784
24	6497	49	6087
25	6508	50	5794

Number of personal papers herein 0

withdrawn. MAR 14 1931

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6th | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cobell
Capt., 6th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, March 4th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

6	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Sam'l Cabble

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing "A General Arrangement of the 6th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo Thomas Elliott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Com: Recd, 4 March, 1776.

Date of Com: to issue, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

Babell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mordicia Buckner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Staraten Nov 30 1776

Company, Capt Babell

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenant, 1

Second Lieut., 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 27

Sick Present, 7; On Command, 1

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners,

Total, 35

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

(548d)

Copyist

6 | **6** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S Hunt

Colonel.

(545)

6 | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Capt. { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: /

(545)

Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cabell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mordicia Buckner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Ark, Nov 25, 1776.

Company, Capt Cabell

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenant, 1

Second Lieut., 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 30

Sick Present, 5; On Command, 1

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners,

Total, 36

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

S. Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist

6	10th	Va.

Saml J. Cabell

Major, 10th Va Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, , 17 .

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Amherst

Expiration of leave of absence,

Rémarks :

Number of record:

21

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 † 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel J. Cabell

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £20

Amount of pay £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £35

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties From 18 Dec 18 Mch on Command recruiting

Remarks: .....

Sheet

Copyist.

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

†Saml. Cabell

Capt., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

Majr, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

6 | | Va.

Cabell

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

51

(545m)

H O Ripley
Capt. Inf.

C | 10 | Va.

Sam[t] I Cabell

Major, 10th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:-

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

6 | | Va.

Saml S. Cabell

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 1810 | Va.

Samuel Cabell,
Lt. Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 14, 1783.

Sum £261 6-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 31

R W Pearson

Copyist.

16 | 1780 | Va.

J. Samuel Cabell
Lt. Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Hamilton

Day when Sept 12, 1782.

Sum £ 576

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 3

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 - 10 | Va.

Samuel Cabell
Sub. Inspector

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 21, 1782

Sum £162,

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 3

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Saml J Cabell

Majr, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Virga on Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J. Humphries

(544) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Saml J. Cabell

Maj 2nd Co, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J. Tumphues

(544) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml J Cabell

Majr, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml J Cabell

Majr 2 C, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Virga on Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Sam. Jordan Cabell

Major, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough Virg.a

*Original designation.

C. I. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Lorden Cabell

Majr, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rummapaugh

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Acting Sub Inspector

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel. L. Cabell

Maj, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Majr of Brigade

So on roll

Ford,

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml L Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted .....

Saml

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l I Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Actg Adjt Genl .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Sam'l. Jordan Cabell

Major, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough to Virginia

*Original designation.

O Z Jayne

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml I Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaugh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____ Dec 20, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Aidy Adjt Genl

Saml

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Lord Cabell

Majr, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Acting Sub Inspector

Ford

(544) Copyist.

6 | 5 | Va.

Samuel D. Isabell

Lt. Col, Fifth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut Colonel

N°,

Date of Commission, May 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

C. | | Va.

Sam[l] J. Cabell

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

D[r] Colonel

I am exceedingly sorry that circumstances and the (*torn*) applications of the Officers of the Regiment—where the Vacancy happen'd for me—Obliges me to request the favour of you—to lay the Certificate that I Obtained respecting my Claim to the Rank of L[t] Col[o]—Signed by Col[o] Davies and Countersigned by Gen[ls] Woodford & Muhlenberg, before His Excellency, and give me the earliest Notice of the res(*torn*)

Since I Obtained the Certificate—I am info(*torn*) L[t] Col[s] Richardson, Ballard, Cropper & Fleming have resigned, which brings me in and leaves Vacancies for the field Officers that are prisoners. * * * * * * *

and I remain D[r] Col[o] with great respect

Your Most Ob[t] H. Ser[t]

Sam[l] J. Cabell.

Colonel Robert H. Harrison

Head Quarters

West Point

Favoured by Cap[t] Muir

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Rammapan Aug. 17, 1779.

Number of record

61

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6. | | Va.

Sam[l] Jordan Cabell

Maj[r] 10

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of "a meeting of the Brigadiers & Field Officers of the Virginia line at Camp Ramapough, September 23, 1779, agreeable to the directions of His Excellency the Commander in Chief, for the purpose of making a proper arrangement of the Officers of the Virginia line

Present

W[m] Woodford, Brig Genl
Peter Muhlenburg B. G[l]
James Wood, Colo 8. V. Regt
John Nevill Col[o] 4. V. Regt
B Ball L[t] Colo 1[st] V. Reg
Sam[l] Hawes L[t] Col[o] 6 V. Regt
Thos Gaskins L[t] Colo 3 V Reg
Sam[l] Jordan Cabell, Maj[r] 10
Jonathan Clark—Maj[r] 8[th]
David Stephenson, Major 11[th]
W[m] Croghan, Major 4[th] :"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Saml. Jordan Isabell

Mayr., { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 7 dollars per month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 4 2 Va Cuj

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On Furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Originial designation.

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam't Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster J

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Frank

(544) Copyist.

C | | Va.

Cabell

Appears with the rank of Maj on a

List

of the Officers of the Virginia Line Present at a meeting at Camp Smiths Clove September 6th 1779, to consider a Letter from His Excellency the Commander in Chief, respecting the mode of filling up the vacancy's in the Virginia Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

(Number of record:

38

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel L Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month six Dollars 50

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30

Amount six Dollars 80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Saml. Jordan Cabell.

Major, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyright.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Jordan Isabell

Major, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*Originial designation.

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

Major, { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l Jordan Cabell

Mayr., { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel L Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 7

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 207

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel L Cabell.

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 80.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml L. Cabell

St Col., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service —

Whole time of service

Subsistence 400

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 892/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Difference of pay as St Col. from 15 Dec. 78 and field

Remarks: pay for the month Nov.

Ford

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1st and 10 | Va.

Samuel L Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 80.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel J. Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 300

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 350

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel I Cabell

May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 300

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 350

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

6 | 5th | Va.

Saml D. Cabell

Lt. Col., 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17

Rank, Lieut Colo.

N°, 11

Date of Commission, May 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:
28
(545m)

D. N. Hammer
Copyist.

6 | 10 | Va.

x

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Maj., 10 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Major

N°, 1

Date of Commission, Dec. 20, 1777.

Remarks: Promoted

x Entry Cancelled

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Major, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. C. J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

May, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent Sept 6 78

Ford

(541) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May ..., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 10, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

May, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Maj., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Campbell

1 Lieut, 1 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 3, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

May 2 Co., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Jordan Cabell

May 1, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Innalls Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

West

(548)

Copyist.

L | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml J Cabell

Mayr 2d Co, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Saml J Cabell

Major, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Virg[a] on Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Maj., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Danl Jordan Cabell

Maj., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlow .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May 2 Co., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mopth

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Orl fairborough

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

6 | | Va

Cabell.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record of Promotion

of Capt Cabell to the rank of

Majr

as follows:

I certify that Majr Slaughter's resignation on the 23d Decr promoted Capt Cabell to the rank of Majr

G Weedon BGenl

Jany 8th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

46

E H P Ripley

(545m)

Copyist.

6. | | Va.

Sam[l] Jordan Cabell

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:-

We do hereby Certify that its our Opinion that Major Sam[l] Jordan Cabell of the 10[th] Virginia Regiment is entitled to rank as Lieutenant Colonel from the Resignation of L[t] Col[o] West July 6[th] 1778, and not from L[t] Colonel Richardson, as he was entitled to the Rank of L[t] Col[o] some time before the Reduction of Regiments took place in the Virginia line.

The reason of his not being arranged as L[t] Col[o] at the White Plains was to prevent his being a Supernumerary, as he would have been one of the Youngest of that Rank, which by the settlement of the Board of Field Officers of that line would have excluded him from the Line, and made him a Supernumerary — in order to prevent which he choose to continue as Major — Cap[t] Knox of the 8[th] Virginia Regiment was promoted to the Rank of Maj[r] upon the principle of Major Cabell's being a L[t] Col[o] and was considered as Major from the above mentioned Date — the Resignation of Lieu[t] Col[o] Richardson now makes a Vacancy for him as L[t] Col[o] in the Virg[a] Line — Given under our hands at Camp Smith Clove June 19[th] 1779

William Davies Col.
P: Muhlenberg Brigad[r] G[l]

NOTE. Maj[r] Cabell's promotion must be in the 5[th] Reg[t] vacant by L[t] Col[o] Richardsons Resignation

W[m] Woodford Brig[dr] Gen[l]

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

61

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

John Jordan Cabell

Maj., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £13;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(647)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 80 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Sam[l] Jordan Cabell

Maj., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

Majr., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 23, 1777.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars.

Time of service 3 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 49. s 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Appointed Dec 23, 77, and ye extra month put in.

Remarks:

Tod

(647) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

Mayr, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24.

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist

6 | | Va.

Cabell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Captain Cabell of the 6th Virginia waits on Your Excellency for a majority to which he has been some time intitled. he is desirous of continuing in the Brigade and if convenient should be glad to keep him.

× × × × × × × × × × × × I am with Due Reguard

Yr Excellencies most ob Servt

Dec. 31, 1777. G Weedon

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

60

(548i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Lo | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed Feb 5, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Maj., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

May ..., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

.....

(544) Copyist.

6 | 10 | Va

Saml Jordan Cabell

Major

Appears as signature to a

Recruiting Account

of Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the 11th Virga Regiment Commanded by Colo William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 29 Decr 1778

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(645m)

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

Maj., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544)

Copyist.

6 | 10 | Va

Saml Jordan Cabell

Major

Appears as signature to a

Recruiting Account

of Lieut Wood Boulden for men recruited for the 11th Virga Regimt Commanded by Colo William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 29 Decr 1778.

over

Number of record:

1 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

OCT. 20. 37423519 1897.

I do hereby certify that the within named men joined the regiment to the best of my knowledge & believe the whole of the within account to be just and true given at Camp Rammipaugh this 30th of August 1779.

Saml Jordan Cabell Major
10th Virgª Regiment

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May ..., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

May, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 2d, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(541)

6	14	Va.

Samuel Jordan Cabell

Maj., 14th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Augt 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Major Samuel Jordan Cabell

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

C | | Va.

Saml Cabell

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of "a meeting for the Arrangement of the Virginia Line, September 11th 1778.

Present

The Brigadiers, Field Officers and an Officer to represent each Regiment where there are no Field Officers in Camp.

* * * * * *

It is Agreed that the Field Officers be Arranged in the following Order:

* * * * * *

14 Regmt No 10 Colo William Davies Lt Colo Samuel Hopkins Major Saml Cabell

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

63

(552)

J C Hundley

Copyist

6 | 10 | Va.

Saml. I. Cabell

Major 10 Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regim"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist

C | | Va.

Samuel Cabell

Major, _____ Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No 1 Samuel Cabell

20 Decem 1777

NOTE: The Numbers shew their Seniority, and the Letter a, those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Sam[t] Cabell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers of the Virg[a] Lyne

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept[r] 14, 1778.

When Commissioned, Decr 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] 14 | Va.

Sam'l Jordan Cabell

Maj.; { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

Copyrt.

C. | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May ..., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist

C - | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24.

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May ..... { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On furlough

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist

L | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam[l] Jordan Isabell

Majr, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 £ Va Curry

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Originial designation.

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Sam[l] Jordan Cabell

_____, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

_____

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Jordan Cabell

May., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £13. V. C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist

C. | 14 | Va.

Sam[l] Jordan Cabell

Maj., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist

180

Isabell Samuel Jordan

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain 1st Lt Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isabell Samuel J.

184

Bair David

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerr David

183

Caldwell William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caldwell William

186

Calley Michael

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley Michael

+ Caldwell William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3387.1326	26	35876711
2	5402	27	6783
3	5358	28	6818
4	5433	29	0914
5	5465	30	7350
6	5499	31	7393
7	5521	32	7497
8	5578	33	7584
9	5599	34	7629
10	5631	35	7770
11	5663	36	7926
12	5693	37	7990
13	5723	38	8154
14	5753	39	8218
15	6143	40	8281814
16	6189	41	8243
17	6230	42	8305
18	6283	43	8360
19	6328	44	8417
20	6348	45	8472
21	6446	46	8526
22	6487	47	8579
23	6531	48	8632
24	6590	49	8685
25	6654	50	8733

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & C. 410 2-00

✓ See also

6 | 14 | Va.

Willm Calwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(546) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars / mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Caldwell

Rol, Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars 1 mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

Copyist.

(515)

C | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Sept 3, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Caldwell,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dagan

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 30, 1776.

Time drawn for 118 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay due £ 7-17-4 Va Curry

Remarks: Jd

Rajan

(545e) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Dec 30, 1776.

Time of service 5 mos.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 12 weeks 6 days

Amount of pay £2 - 2 - 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £7 - 5 - 3

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Absent Sick

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Carrum

5456) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 ℔ 0 0 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick abs. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

545i)

Copyright

C | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Sur on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Payment £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick V. Forge

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Emerson

.....

Copyrid.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Calwell

Pvt—, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent—with leave

P Lucas

(515) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

William Calwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Calwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered sick absent in the Months of June July Aug. & Sept. 78.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(515)

6 | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Corr, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Time paid up to ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

William Calwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time paid up to ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Coldwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 A/l., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 14 Va.

William Caldwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

b | 14 | Va.

Wm † Caldwell

Aur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Cahvell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Coldwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg. A/pl. 5., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Calwell.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

Mch 28

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Calwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Springfield

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Vally Forge.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

William Calwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Calwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Springfield.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent-With leave .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(543)

Copyright.

C. | 14 | Va.

Wm Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Supd

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lucas Ford Valley Forge

Houston

(548*h*) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Sur on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Forged

Houston

(5438)

Copyist.

C 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick Town Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting Service

H Caswell

(543h) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: left at vally forge sick.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Wm Colwell

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the 14th Virg^{a} Regim^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 29 December, 1778.

Where enlisted, Charlotte

For what term enlisted, three years

Bounty paid, 20 Doll^{rs}

Casualties, Subsistence drawn upon making the Camp at Middlebrook

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

1 and 10	Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(5451)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Oatwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Month £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Norris

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pur m. £2
Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rosenbaum

(546) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

6	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Calwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

C — | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Calwell

Pvt —, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

J. Lucas

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook July 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: absent with leave

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 30 Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamaprough August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Porro

Copyist.

(548h)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779)~~ Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(5434)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Saunders Clove.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(548h) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(548h)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(5-13h) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hawnstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Morristown

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

(548h)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapough Oct 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond. Morristown

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(548h) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence D°. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and, 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Colwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545) *Copyist.*

C | Va.

William Caldwell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Nov 30, 1784.

Sum £76-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. — J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Wm Caldwell

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Daniel

Day when Dec 9, 1783.

Sum £54-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 392

R W Tarrow

(547) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Yellow Springs

(555)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

188

Campbell John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell John

189

Campbell William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell William

190

Lambo Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumbo Daniel

Campbell, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653659	26	3365723 5
2	3647	27	7307
3	3671	28	7361
4	3678	29	7386
5	3690	30	66 1774
6	3702	31	1817
7	3709	32	1860
8	8188	33	1910
9	8208	34	1951
10	8229	35	1992
11	8243	36	2036
12	8261	37	2078
13	8283	38	37412118
14	830	39	
15	14	40	
16	8332	41	
17	8350	42	
18	8370	43	
19	7449	44	
20	7504	45	
21	7578	46	
22	7669	47	
23	7740	48	
24	7903	49	
25	649923	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

See also

lc | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. P. ...

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 | Va.

John Campbell.

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Oct. 1., 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Spang

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 8 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 53 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken as a Prisoner in Dec. last & not drawn for since the first day of Jany last

C Bruce

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

John Cambell

Pvt. Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Va.

Lynn Hendricks

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

January 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment To Aug 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Brown

Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

Co.	1	Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Fay

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt. Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

Copyist.

(545)

b | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

Capt., Major Anderson's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 6 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Orderd June 3rd Augt Dispt. being Enlisted

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Va.

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Robinsons

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted at Fish Kill

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Cambell
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Septr 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, 4th Aug^{t}, 1779.

Remarks:

W. P. Ripley

(555)

Copyright

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Campbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug ; 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines

Sept 1 , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Campbell Pvt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Jno Campbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) Copyist.

b | 1 | Va.

Jno. Campbell Dvt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties With Col Morgan

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

6	1	Va.

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Detached with Col Morgan

H Parkman

(548h) 6 *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Va.

John Cambell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A Jones

Copyist.

Pvt. Jno Campbell,

Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R Parker

Copyist

6 | 1' | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Daniel

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

'Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

(543) Copyist

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cambell

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March ; 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C Bowie

(545) *Copyist.*

b | 1 | Va.

John Lamb

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated April, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

(543)

Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.

Pvt. John Campbell

Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C Bruce

(545) Copyist.

Wm Hendricks

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment To Inlg. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

D. Shaulis

Copyist

10 | 1 | Va.

Pvt. William Lynn

Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Aug. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A. Walker

(543)

Copyrig

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mullen

(545) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mulleman

Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mich Leiman

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyright.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C	1	Va.

John Cambell

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 months .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined since muster

Omitted Jany Feby & March .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

	1.	Va.

John Lambel

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Invalids

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm C Lewis

(7543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Campbell

Pt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

W. Skinner

(543) Copyist

1P	1	Va.

John Campbell

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

A M Clemens

(543)

Copyist

192

Campbell, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Brig.

Connecticut Colonial

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651422	26	35652214
2	1442	27	2278
3	1465	28	2345
4	1443	29	2407
5	522	30	2486
6	1520	31	2567
7	1580	32	2585
8	1609	33	2658
9	1698	34	2711
10	1668	35	2745
11	1698	36	2840
12	1732	37	2877
13	1763	38	2911
14	1783	39	2995
15	1827	40	2970
16	1853	41	3005
17	1851	42	3034
18	1913	43	3068
19	1942	44	3092
20	1965	45	3115
21	96	46	3158
22	2030	47	06 [illegible]
23	2055	48	5,3
24	2081	49	[illegible]
25	2143	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 110, 200.

See also

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannafax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars 6 2/3 - £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Canafax

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dsch. present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannaday

, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/S

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 D/S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

John

Copyist.

le | 1 | Va.

Edward Cunningham

, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Clerk.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Pvt Edward Cannafax

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment Of the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Baggage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

Co | 1 | Va.

Edward Cunningham.

....., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sam

Copyist.

Edwd Cannafat

Volunteer, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Geary

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edw.d Cannaday

Pvt, { Capt. Cunningham's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment. commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Wm. T. Naughton

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edwd Cunnafax

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. W. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edwd Cunnafax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Jany.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edwd Cannafax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug , 1776.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Edwd Cannafax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Pay

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Edw + Cunnafax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. D. Wright

(548). Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Edmund Cunningham

Pri., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Signing .....

Copyist.

(545)

Lo | 1 | Va.

Edw.d Cannifax

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. C. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Canafax

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

S Gary

.....

Copyist.

Colonel Campbell's

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Frary

Copyist.

Edward Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Ed. Ingles

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edwa Cannaday

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Rick absent

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cunningham

Col., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At near Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cunnafax

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 1 S, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Clk. Dept.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannafax

Pvt. , { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1776.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edwd Cannaday

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Geo. Carrington

.....

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannifax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Edward Canafax

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 3 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6	1	Va.

Edw. Cunningham

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Cowd) + Campay

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 8 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 D 8 Dollr.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Rec'd at Valley Forge

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spay

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannafax

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

1 : 10

6 | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannifax

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Wm Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

War, 1

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, ; 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Edwd Cunnafax

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 - .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 - .

To what time paid ....., 17 - .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties —

Remarks: Deducted July being sick & absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Va.

Edwd Cunnyay

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 1/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Co.	1	Va.

Edwd Cannefax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Sumpter

(543) Copyist.

C | - 1 - | Va.

Edwd Cunnifax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls per day 8.1.2.4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company..

Spany

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edw.d † Cannefax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

Co. | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannafax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Jany

Convict.

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannafax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sam

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Edward † Canfax

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

6	1	Va.

Edward Carnafax

....., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cunningham

Va. , { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Jno

Copyist.

(545)

Co.	1	Va.

Edward Davis

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 11; 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospitall

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Edwd Canafax

Pvt., { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Frankes

Copyrt.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Canada

C. [illegible], { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

Edward Banifax

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster.

.....

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Lanafax

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....w.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyright.

Va. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carnatax

C. S., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17--.

Roll dated Camp

Nov dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Lanafax

C A, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Colove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sommerset

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fraser

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Lanafax

Cpt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 70.

Roll dated Camp Rammapough Aug 3, 17 70.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Sommerset May

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feuser

(543) Copyist.

C	1 and 10	Va.

Edward Lanafax

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cammaspaugh Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

J Fleisher

Copyist.

Edward Cannifax

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 5 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 6 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined since mustered. omitted Apr. May, June & July, while sick absent

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Carnafax

Pvt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Summerset

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Cannifax

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's* Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feister

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carnafax

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sommerset April 2

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fehsler

Copyrist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Lanafax

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Sommerset

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Canaday

Pvt., { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4/13

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4/13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Jno Pang

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Edward Canafax

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. H. Stephens
Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Edward Canafax

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 0

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Colonel Cunningham's

Capt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13/3

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Reduced on June 28. being sick at Hospl

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Lang

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannifax

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Bounty Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Edward Cannafax

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 2/0 6

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Jno Carr

Copyist.

1944

Banfax Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banafax Edward

195

Lanifax Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lanafax Edward

146

Lannafa Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lanafax Edward

197

Lannafax Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lannafax Edward

148

Cannefax Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canafax Edward

199

Cannifax Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannifax Edward

200.

Cappell Penjamin

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapple Penjamin

201

Carlton William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33650294	26	3365 3936
2	0372	27	5969
3	~~0462~~	28	6024
4	0490	29	6079
5	0536	30	6132
6	0577	31	1103
7	0592	32	1142
8	0629	33	1188
9	0667	34	1221
10	0702	35	1255
11	0739	36	1287
12	0770	37	1312
13	0798	38	1345
14	0831	39	1361
15	0871	40	1394
16	0894	41	66.2128
17	0934	42	2169
18	0968	43	2196
19	0995	44	2238
20	1023	45	2270
21	1049	46	2312
22	1080	47	2562
23	3747	48	37412174
24	5826	49	
25	5885	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410. 200

See also

Williams Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Willm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Octr 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [redacted] roll on File Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

....., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1777.

Roll dated

Decr, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1777.

Roll dated

Jany 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | — 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ Taken at Middle Brook

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Hospl Philada

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Philad^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inv R in Phila

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 71.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyrd.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carleton

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ dolls - £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick in Philad^a - Om^d Mur Apr May & June 26⅔ Dolls

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

No. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Barton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 13 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted July being sick absent

Remarks:

Greene

Copyist.

(5456)

C | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548*h*) Copyist.

6 | 1 . | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octo Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Willm Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr & Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

No. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Carlton

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Carlton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month .....
Time of service .....
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

(545i) Copyist.

6	1	Va.

Wm Carlton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(548h)

1.10

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, till augst 4th 79

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W P Ripley

Copyist

6	1	Va.

Wm Carlton

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Co.	1	Va.

Wm Carlton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(5484) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

William Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis'd at Brunswick

Sha

(548*h*) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve Duet 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist

William Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7/3.

Roll dated

April 4, 17 7/8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlon

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgamization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carlton

On, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present Camp

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carlton

Jr., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carleton

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carlton

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Marched Aug 1. 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm C

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 :

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 :

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779)~~ Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield June 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About ~~May~~, 1779, the 1st and ~~10th~~ (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A Clark

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Courtin

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 77.

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

Wm Carlton

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Willm Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st Augt, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 1 | Va.

William Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Carlton

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Willm Cureton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Willm. Carlton

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm. Carlton

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

207

Bairnsfax Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bairnsfax Edward

203

Carpenter John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter John

† 2.04

Carpenter John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356502.86	26	3565382C
2	0352	27	3874
3	0379	28	3930
4	0420	29	3974
5	0449	30	6079
6	0486	31	6084
7	0523	32	6136
8	0562	33	1113
9	0604	34	1150
10	0641	35	1186
11	0679	36	1227
12	0713	37	1243
13	0749	38	1277
14	0775	39	1304
15	0803	40	1337
16	0536	41	1369
17	0565	42	1402
18	0999	43	1424
19	0930	44	2165
20	0962	45	2202
21	0991	46	2244
22	1018	47	2276
23	1054	48	2317
24	1085	49	2341
25	5962	50	2371

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.& P. 410,200

See also

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken at Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed Apl 4th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 4, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 1/3

Amount 12 2/3 Dolls £3:16:5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4:16:5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Bullard

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

2d, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 6 2/3 Dolls - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich, Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [illegible] roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich, Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

In° Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(643) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jany 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

2d Lt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

R Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

R Ballard

(543). Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Sol, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(548) Copyist

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties on fatigue .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548*h*) Copyist.

No. 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(548*h*)

Copyist.

No. 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548*h*) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Received

Copyist.

1.10

C | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, for the War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W O Ripley

(55[illegible])

Copyist

0	1	Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5484) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct r Nov r, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(643) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: all Commd

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jn° Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars .....

Amount whole .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abs't M. Lawr

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Near Straw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. Wash

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated, and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Clise

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joint Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Vale

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpender

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clarke Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pa., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 12 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist

(543)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John + Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

C. Lee

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....3 Yr.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm .....

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bollard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Jno Carpenter

24, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 5, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Jno. Compton

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Roll dated

March 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Carpenter, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, John

205-a

Carr David

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerr David

206

Carr, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741/5/78	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P 41 0200

See also

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Carr
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Act dated 17

Ensign John Carr

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

W P Rupley

(545m)

Copyist.

+ 20

Carter Armstead.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 3718.	26	356-5457 3
2	3733	27	4583
3	3757	28	4640
4	3794	29	4708
5	3814	30	4776
6	3843	31	4844
7	3891	32	4931
8	3902	33	5002
9	3931	34	5062
10	3961	35	5121
11	3994	36	5155
12	4024	37	5192
13	4050	38	5226
14	4075	39	5260
15	4117	40	5290
16	4129	41	5324
17	4168	42	5353
18	4208	43	5385
19	4247	44	5414
20	4283	45	5441
21	4322	46	5470
22	4357	47	5499
23	4395	48	663510
24	4439	49	3561
25	4490	50	3621

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200.

V See also

C. | 1 | Va.

Armis[d] Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll - £2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C. Brooks.

Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

Ann[d] Carter

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - £2 Virg[a] Curr[y].

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick P Town.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

(545).

C | 1 | Va.

Arm^d Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. - £2 Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt. { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol- £2 Virginia Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Bethlehem

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1st | Va.

Arms & Carter

Pvt. ..., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol. - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Armis[d] Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Battalion of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec last Mustered June 1, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July, 1776.

Term of enlistment Sept. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Chris. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Thos. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 4th Sept 77

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayless

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Arm'd Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

† As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayliss

(648) Copyright

6 | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt.; { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - f 2. Virga Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick P Town.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Anna Carter

Pvt., { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

How long to serve 4 Augt. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist

C. | i | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Ann^a Carter

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll. £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

Arnsted Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

L | 1 | Va.

Armsted Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Va.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

E. Brooks

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Sparks.

(545) Copyist.

1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C. Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

1st Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 73 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C Brooks

(545) Copyist.

C	1	Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Hos.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Va.

Arnst. Carter

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 4 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Edmund Carter

(Pr) — Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time up Aug 1. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J Bayles

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Va.

Armsted Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 1 | Va.

Annis[d] Carter

Pvr., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Arnst. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Country.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1- | Va.

Armistead † Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armstead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C. Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 1 | Va.

Arms's Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 1778.†

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

† Transferred.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Va.

Arm. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 1 Augt. , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt Callohill Mennis's Company of the 1st Virg^{a} Regim^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Septr 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, Augt 1st, 1776.

Years, 3

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

C	1	Va.

Ormstead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

H. | 1 | Va.

Armistead Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

R. Parker.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Alexd Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

Wm. d. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Abram Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 | Va.

Name: Abram Carter

Co., Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 11 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

Arnold Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Stuart

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Amstead Carter

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Armstead Carter

Cpt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

T. Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

Arm'd Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drs'd Aug. 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Stivers

Copyist.

Colonel Woodford's

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated South Carolina

January 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Signature

Corporal.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm^d Parker

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st. Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Carrs d Carter

Pvt., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Ams[d] Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C Brooks.

Copyist.

Va.

Armistead Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Ormsell

Day when July 17, 1783.

Sum £45-0/50

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 115

R W Pearson
Copyist.

208

Carter, Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Reg.

V 209

Carter Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582 6708	26	
2	6769	27	
3	6804	28	
4	6847	29	
5	6894	30	
6	6938	31	
7	66 4090	32	
8	4164	33	
9	4231	34	
10	4302	35	
11	4362	36	
12	4429	37	
13	4475	38	
14	4544	39	
15	4600	40	
16	4668	41	
17	4726	42	
18	4793	43	
19	4850	44	
20	4917	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #10 200.

✓ **See also**

1 and 10 | Va.

Edw'd Carter

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence In mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt., } Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.4.S .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 28 Jany

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J Mendenhall

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edward Carter

Pri { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Capt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 26, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglass

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

B. W. Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)~ Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(54)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 75 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

6	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

B. W. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Carter

Sgt. | Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence // 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Store July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 2 d, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On fatigue

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dawley

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 17 7 9.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Aprisa [illegible] Oct 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Scandrett Ten Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 17 7 9.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Carter

Pvt, Captain Overton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 73 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

210

carter Joel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

carter Joseph

Carter Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656197	26	35657039
2	6233	27	7134
3	6267	28	7546
4	6317	29	7623
5	6349	30	7708
6	6354	31	7775
7	6416	32	7928
8	6453	33	7994
9	6483	34	8061
10	6516	35	8094
11	6549	36	8129
12	6571	37	8164
13	6613	38	8189
14	6644	39	8219
15	6672	40	8245
16	6704	41	8292
17	6728	42	8296
18	6759	43	8323
19	6790	44	8357
20	6821	45	8384
21	6849	46	61789
22	6875	47	1828
23	6919	48	1859
24	6945	49	1909
25	7000	50	1951

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H10. 200.

✓See also

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Trent Town

W M Lenoir

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Crawford

Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

T. D. Lewis

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Conalin

Pt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on Philidelphia

W M Rowen

(543) Copyist.

( ) | 1 | Va.

Paul Lawler

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spence

(543) Copyist.

1 | Va.

Joseph Parker

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W W Pierce

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

Wm Phoenix

(548)

Copyist

G | 1 | Va.

Joseph Loarler

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Philada

Remarks: .....

W. Clarke

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 4/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Am Comm'd

Remarks:

A. McClure

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Josh Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

Wm Shaw

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Jos^h Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

A Mclemore

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Phila.

Armstrong

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Josh Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 64/3 Dollars £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Smithey

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Jos[h] Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars - £2 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

A Dunnie

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Adjutant

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

† Joel Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the first of March to the 1st Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Convict.

Ca | 1 | Va.

Joel Carter

Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. Mahon

(545) Copyist.

1 | Va.

Wm. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

How long to serve 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

M. Pierce

(548)

Copyist

C	1	Va.

Joseph Carter

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd.

A. Whitney

(5434) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Kelley Forge

Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

W. T. Lenoir

Copyist.

P. Carter

Pa., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command.

W. P. Palmer

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carlin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

W. J. Skinner

Copyist

(548)

Cook Arlen

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S.

of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Overton

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(548h) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Virg^a

(543*h*) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Nett muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

W M Lawrence

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Middle Brooks

Jan 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A M Pearson

Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Robinsons

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 1 Va.

Joseph Carter

, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Mitchell

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:-

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Thomas Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Lewis

Copyist.

(545)

1 | Va.

Lt. Barton

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 81

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

C O'Neill

Copyist.

(545i)

1 | Va.

Frank Baylis Pvt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt, Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 81

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

1 | Va.

Lt. Barton Pvt

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Omitted June July
+ Aug. Joined since muster

Remarks: ____

(545i)

Copyist.

1-10

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sepr 8th, 1778

How long to serve, D. War, 17

Remarks: With Maj^{r} Scott

W P Ripley

Copyist

(553)

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: —

A Pinkham

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time: , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Assistant

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Comm'd

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Andrew

Corporal.

(545)

1 Va.

Pvt. Wm. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. O'Kean

(543)

Copyright

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Worster

Pr., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Lenox

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Joseph Carlin

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comm & Sandy Hook

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. Glenn

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Joseph Coarler

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar Co, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Hook

Wm Spencer

(543) Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Overshiner

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mahlenmann

Copyist.

(545)

6	1	Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Anthony

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josep Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mühleman

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Heathleman

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josep Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Whitehead

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Josep Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ——

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6 Battalion. Va.

Joseph Lankin

Pvt., { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

(542)

Copyist.

6 Battalion. Va.

Joseph Carter

Inv. { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of Foot of the Virginia Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Dec 82 & 1st May, 1783

Roll dated May 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

R. W. Tullos

(543)

Copyist.

10 | Battalion. | Va.

[illegible]

3rd, } Light Infantry Company of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

2 | Battalion. | Va.

Junior Lenton

Pvt., { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1st April 1st 1782.

Roll dated

April 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

R. J. Walker

Copyist.

C | 1780 | Va.

Joseph Carter
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[th.]

Vol. 139, page 39

(545i)

D. A. Johnson
Copyist.

1

6 | Posey's | Va.

Joseph Carter

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Nov. 11 1824

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

212

Carter, Robert.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 2 Va. Reg.

Carter William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586[illegible]6	26	3386745 9
2	[illegible]78	27	74[illegible]3
3	6743	28	7518
4	[illegible]270	29	7546
5	68[illegible]7	30	87726 5
6	68[illegible]7	31	7358
7	[illegible]683	32	7473
8	6[illegible]1[illegible]	33	7568
9	6952	34	7634
10	6984	35	7723
11	7027	36	867362
12	7065	37	7587
13	7098	38	7612
14	7129	39	7637
15	7162	40	826167
16	7194	41	6193
17	7226	42	[illegible]226
18	7257	43	6251
19	7285	44	6259
20	7657	45	6313
21	7315	46	6412
22	7345	47	6448
23	7375	48	[illegible]454
24	7406	49	6385
25	7432	50	663667

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410 200

See also

6 | 14 | Va.

Wm. Carter

5th, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed June 3, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

C Rankin

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept. Enlistment to

Dec. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 3, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Amount due 23 19 Dollars.

Casualties Nil.

Remarks:

J. P. Austin

Copyist.

(545e)

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Corl, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 D

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O Rankin
Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R Pankin

Copyist.

14 Va.

William Carter

Drum, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7/9.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . . 0 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Pendleton

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick

Remarks: .....

J. R. Anderson
Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Rankin

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Carter

Drummer Fife., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. -S. 4. Va. Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum Fife, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Parish

(548) Copyist.

No. 14 Va.

William Carter

Pvt. Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 May 22. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 Va.

Wm Carter

Gun & Fife., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated July 3; 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Pawlett

(543) Copyright.

N. C. | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drawn, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Wm Carter

Drum Major, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C. 14 Va.

Wm. Carter

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14.4 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wm Carter

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Feb. 29th 1777, to May 31st, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 3, 17

Time of service

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

2 W. 6 days.

Amount of pay £2 - 12. 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £2.8.7d2¾

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rankin Copyist.

(545e)

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drummer; Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

C P Austin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum'r, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/ pay £2, S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Emmons

545i) Copyist.

O | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Mar Court Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Houston

(543*h*) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Wm Carter

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 178.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Burkett

Copyist.

545i)

Co. | 14 | -Va.

Wm. Carter

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

O Rankin

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Jun., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Wm Carter

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

c. 6 | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. G. Davis

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va

Wm Carter

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dan

Copyist.

(545)

No. 14 Va.

Wm. Carter

Private, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dolrs.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Pamkin

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Carter

Gunner, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Mch. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 17

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R Rankin

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 14 | Va.

Wm Carter

Drum r, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/8.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Rankin
Copyist.

(545)

A | 14 | Va.

Wm H. Carter

Pvt. Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Rankin Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543h)

Copyist.

C. | 14th | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay and Ls 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harrison

(543*h*) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Carter

Jun., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

.....

P Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

William Carter

Jun., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1778.

P Rankin

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 8s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum Major, Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Drum'r, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Parker

(545) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Gen'r Fife, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

C Pawlett

(548) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Supposed at the Southward with Gen'l Scott

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

(513h) J. L. Morris Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be at the Southward with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543h) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Willm Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cannonsburgh Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed at Mr Southward with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torrence

(543h) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wor

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough expired supposed to be with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543h) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough expired 4th Inst. to be with Gen. Scott

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

(548h) J. L. Sonne Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough & Spirit supposed with Genl Scott

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(543h) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month ×~~6 2/3 dollars~~

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Month £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough Virg^a

× ~~Regiment~~

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough Virg.

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Porris

(5484) *Copyist.*

C 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Carter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dan

(545) Copyist.

6. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Carter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough V.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

10 Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Carter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo £ 2s

Pay due to sick, absent Borgs Gerrey

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Clerk.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Carter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough V

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W J Davis

Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Carter

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Clerk.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Carter

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* Originial designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Carter

Capt. { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

William Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan-, 1779.

Roll dated "Middle Brook Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

6 | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

C | 14 | Va.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Drum. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 4/ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick, Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

545i) Copyist.

214

Carton Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Charles

215

Carter Armstead

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Armstead

216

Carter Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Charles

217.

Carter Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.):

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter Robert

218

Cassady John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassady John

219

Casey Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kasey Edmond

+ Casiday John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 3829	26	3565 4784
2	3838	27	4831
3	3886	28	4911
4	3916	29	4992
5	3945	30	5053
6	3975	31	5101
7	4007	32	5160
8	4029	33	5197
9	4054	34	5229
10	4082	35	5263
11	4108	36	5294
12	4133	37	5327
13	4172	38	5356
14	4212	39	5388
15	4251	40	5417
16	4286	41	5444
17	4326	42	5473
18	4363	43	5502
19	4402	44	663513
20	4446	45	3564
21	4497	46	3628
22	4545	47	3679
23	4594	48	3753
24	4648	49	3732
25	4716	50	3741 2024

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200.

See also

C. | 1 | Va.

John Lasely

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - 2 Virg.a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

G | 1 | Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Jany 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

x Prom Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

Copyist.

G. | 1 | Va.

John Cassity

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - £2 Virga Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassity

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. £2. Virginia Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C. Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve 4 Aug. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist

(548)

6. | 1 | Va.

Co. † Cassady

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. - £2 Virg.a Curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Cassiday

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol- £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

A. Brooks.

Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

John † Cassiday

Pvt, { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fléming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll. — £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

John † Casady

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 1 | Va.

John Lasidy

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 20, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 Mo. 10 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.2/6 Dol. = £ 6-13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss', and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Wm Cassady

PK, { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment Recruit for 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(548)

Copyright

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassiday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Cassiday

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Transf. to Pa. .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Greenlaf

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 13/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 3/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss', and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C Taylor

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 Augt., 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

John Carrido

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

Co.	1	Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West. Point, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On 3 days Fatigue.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

1.10

6 | 1 | Va.

John Cassity

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap[t] Callohill Mennis's Company of the 1[st] Virg[a] Regim[t] Commanded by Col[o] Rich[d] Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept[r] 14[th], 1778.

Enlistment, Aug[t] 1[st], 1776.

Years, 3

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(555)

S. P. Ripley
Copyist

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

C.	1	Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Cassady

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug: 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassady

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

Lc | 1 | Va.

John Lassiter

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss'- and Captain Callohill Mennis'- Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassedy

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Hassaday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543) Copyist.

6. | 1 | Va.

John Cassidy

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

John Cassady

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

A Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassady

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassady

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

T. Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassady

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Mays' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Brown Caswell

C 71 -, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time exp Aug 1. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayless

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassady

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moore's and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Cassady

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

John Cairday

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 5 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

2. | 1 | Va.

John Cassiday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

A. Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Va.

John Cassiday

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Jno Cassiday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

L.	1	Va.

Jno. Canday

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5 , 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord Cons[d]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

Co.	1	Va.

John Cassiday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

John Lasiday

Pvt., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks

Copyist

C.	1	Va.

John Casaday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

John Vaiday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Cassiday

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Grauert

(545) Copyist.

D.	1 and 10	Va.

John Wardlaw

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Jones

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Cassiday.

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Whole 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spruce

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Whitaker

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole £ [illegible] .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia~~ Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

1st Regt. Artillery

1st, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Camp, 2, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548) Copyist.

221.

Cassidy John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassidy John

222

Cassaday John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casiday John

223

Cassady · John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casiday John

224

Cassiday John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassiday John

225

Cassidy John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassiday John

226

Cassity John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casiday John

227

Craig Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig Thomas

228

Chapell Benjamin

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapple Benjamin

+ 274

Chapman, Jacob.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358677245	26	35827 6213
2	7277	27	6245
3	7306	28	6276
4	7675	29	6307
5	7336	30	6341
6	7363	31	6372
7	7397	32	6404
8	7419	33	6435
9	7445	34	66 5840
10	7471	35	5556
11	7497	36	5788
12	7520	37	5723
13	7543	38	5933
14	7261	39	5865
15	7354	40	6085
16	7439	41	6016
17	7534	42	6252
18	7673	43	6184
19	7765	44	6401
20	7572	45	6334
21	7597	46	6547
22	7672	47	6479
23	7647	48	358928 11
24	82 6161	49	374223367
25	6187	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

V See also

1780

6 | 14 | Va

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Yorktown

Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 14 VR

Enlisted for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(543λ) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Cashman

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 28, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10 5s. 0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Never was drawn for in any pay roll before now. Came to join the 14th Aug. 28th Rich. Lately

P. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Shipman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

O Pankin

(548)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, Virg.a Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

Copyist.

Jacob Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin
Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £4. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Musters sick absent in the month of Sept. 78.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Cowen

Copyist.

5456)

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mar Camp Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Horsebl Sick Fell

Chapman

(5438) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Corr on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lewis

(545i)

Copyrid.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Sur on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

September 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted September 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Horse M

(543h)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L^d .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Carson

545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Sur on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harrison

(543*h*) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

J. Pankin

Copyist.

C	14	Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1778.

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Lakamun

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

Jacob Shapman

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Rankin
Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Isaac Chapman

Sol'r, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pankin

Copyist.

(548)

C. | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Rankin

(5451) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Little York.

J. Pauling

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolrs.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Pawlin

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Little York.

C Rankin
Captain.

(543)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h) J. L. Norris Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt, { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence P Mo. 10 dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo. 16 2/3 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Picquet

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(548h) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P Mo 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo. 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545i)

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(5434)

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pittsylvania August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Storrs

Copyist.

(548h)

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £ 2.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clover.

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779), Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543h) Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Norris

(5434) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. £2

Pay due to sick, absent Virg currency

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Street

(515) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Thos

Clerk.

(545)

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Cpt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

(546) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Originial designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1-0 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jacob Chapmon

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Jacob Chapman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Hist

Day when June 13, 1783.

Sum £6-8-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 113

RW Pearson
Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

L. Morrison
Copyist.

Jacob Chapman

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay-Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard at Lancaster

Rankin

5454) Copyright.

230

Chapman Jacob

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman Jacob

231

Chappel, Benjamin

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Grenadier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapple Benjamin

+ 232

Chaffe Benjamin

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3563721	26	3565435
2	3735	27	4584
3	3758	28	4641
4	3795	29	4709
5	3815	30	4777
6	3844	31	4845
7	3872	32	4906
8	3903	33	4987
9	3932	34	5034
10	3962	35	5096
11	3996	36	5154
12	4025	37	5191
13	4051	38	5227
14	4079	39	5261
15	4105	40	5291
16	4130	41	5325
17	4169	42	5354
18	4209	43	5386
19	4244	44	5415
20	4284	45	5442
21	4323	46	5471
22	4365	47	5503
23	4396	48	663511
24	4440	49	3562
25	4491	50	3619

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4C 4102-00

See also

C | 1 | Va.

Benj^m Chaffell

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Fit for Duty

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

.....

(548)

Copyright

C	1	Va.

Pvt. Benj.ⁿ Caffrell

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. 5/ 2 Virg.a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Benj Chapell

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol - £2 Virga. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Va.

Benjamin Chapsil

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. £2. Virginia Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Princetown.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Penj[n] Chappell

Pvt., { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s]

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve 4th Augt. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With the Bagage.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist

C. | 1 | Va.

Ben Chapell

Pvt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. - £2 Virga Curr.y.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benj. Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Benj[a] Chapell.

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll- £2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

Benj^m Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benj. Chapell

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 6 2/3 Doll. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July, 1776.

Term of enlistment Sept. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Benj.a Chapell

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Bay Chapell

(R-1-) { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment till Sept. 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

Benj.ª Chapell

Pvt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st Battalion of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

G	1	Va.

Benj.n Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec.r last mustr. till June, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

T Bayless

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Benj[a] Chappel

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benj.a C Layfield

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

Benjn Chappell

Pvt. ; { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

Copyist.

C.	1	Va.

Benjn Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 1778.+

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd.

+ as on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benj.n Chapple

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 Augt. , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks.

Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 17 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Benj^a Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

O'Brooks.

Copyist.

1 . 10

6 | 1 | Va.

Benj'n Chappel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt Callohill Mennis's Company of the 1st Virg^{a} Regim^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... Septr 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, ... Augt 1st, 1776.

Years, ... 3

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

W P Ripley
Copyist

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappel

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benj[n] Chastple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Fincastle Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

L — 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flemiffg's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chapple

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what-time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappel

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C. Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Pay^m^ Chappel

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 | Va.

Benj. n. Chapple

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated June 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

(543)

Benjn Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

T. Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chapfile

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's; Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjamin Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjaman Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Benjamin Chapple

(Pvt.), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined ye Augt 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J Pugh

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjaman Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Benjamin Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

Benjaman Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in the Hos.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

Sergr Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug. 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desd Aug. 1.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyright

1 and 10 | Va.

(1) Wm Chapple

(2) Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spencer

Copyist.

(545)

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Benj. Shapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were ~~incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible], Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fourth Virginia July 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ens^n Chappell

Co., Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi~~ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410;200.

Graves

(545) *Copyist.*

	1 and 10	Va.

Benjamin Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 / 6

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

G Graves

(543) Copyist.

Co.	1	Va.

Benj Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co.; 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Mosse's and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappell

Pvt., { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

C Brooks.

Copyist

C. | 1 | Va.

Benj^m Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

Benj. Chapple

Pvt. , { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benj. Chapple

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

O Brooks.

Copyist.

C	1	Va.

Benj. Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar. 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Benjn Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P. Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

Va.	1	Va.

Benjn Chapple

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Benjamin Chapple
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 17, 1783.

Sum £16 - 4 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

233

Chappil Benjamin

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapple Benjamin

234

Chavers Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavous Edward

235

Chavers Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavours Samuel

236

Chavors Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavours Samuel

Chavis Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavers Edward

Chanours Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876516	26	35578576
2	6568	27	5629
3	6618	28	5682
4	6681	29	665646
5	6731	30	5562
6	6805	31	5794
7	6869	32	5729
8	6935	33	5436
9	7268	34	5868
10	7361	35	6087
11	7443	36	6020
12	7538	37	6238
13	7669	38	6170
14	7761	39	6383
15	7017	40	6320
16	7081	41	6534
17	7145	42	6466
18	7209	43	37407016
19	82-8210	44	4233711
20	8269	45	
21	8327	46	
22	8382	47	
23	8414	48	
24	8469	49	
25	8523	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200.

V **See also**

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edwd Blavours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

—

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

P Lucas

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Edwd Shavers

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Absent

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

Metcalf

Copyist.

(515)

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Windsor.

Metcalf

(548) . Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Edwd Chavours.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Windsor

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per-month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Gaines

5456)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Edward Shawver

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Valley Camp

(543h) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavous

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ℔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Carter

545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Edward Chyrons

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Oct 10th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548h) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of payment £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Hercken

5454) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward † Chavous

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valey Forge.

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster rl. in Feb. Oct. 1778

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Shearours.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.-William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 28, 1777.

Time paid up to , 17

Pay per month 47/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 14. 2. 4.

Casualties Drawn for in March & April pay Rolls only not knowing the time of his Dratt.

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

Edw.d Shearours.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Edwd. Chearours.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

†

Edward Shearours.

Pvt, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: pass'd.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours.

Cav., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge 4/el 5, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ✓, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chavers

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Chavous

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torres

(543h) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chowns

Pvt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Storrs

(5437) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Chavous

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(5454) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Clarvoe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Raccoon Ford

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Norris

(543h) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Chavous

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 1 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 11/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edw'd Shannon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(5454) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h) J. D. Norris *Copyist.*

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Drumtan Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Norris

Copyist.

(518*h*)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Month £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torno

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smyth Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(513h)

Lo | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edward Chavours

Pt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for 1 m. £2 Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rivenbark

Copyist.

(545)

C | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Edwd Chavous

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 28 Aug, 177[illegible]

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edward Chavours

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P Lucas

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Edwd Chavers

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | 10. (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edward Chavours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Edwd. Chavours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edwd Chavours

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joind Since Mustrd & Mustrd Sick absent- Oct- Nov. & Dec 78

* Original designation.

P Lucas

(545) Copyist.

b + **10** (1778—1779) **Va.**

Edwd Chavers

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp. New Windsor

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

C | Va.

Edward Chavos
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Evans

Day when Janry 5, 1785.

Sum £61-18-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 355

RW Pearson

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Edward Charnes
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14th & 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

York dated, 17

Remarks: (1-2)

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Edward Chavours

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

250

Shavours, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33876513	26	3582837 7
2	6567	27	8630
3	6617	28	8683
4	6680	29	065645
5	6748	30	5361
6	6814	31	5798
7	6878	32	5933
8	6944	33	5950
9	7302	34	5882
10	7345	35	6101
11	7493	36	6034
12	7591	37	6237
13	7680	38	6169
14	7771	39	6384
15	7015	40	6319
16	7079	41	6533
17	7143	42	6465
18	7207	43	37407015
19	82 8209	44	23422
20	8268	45	
21	8326	46	
22	8381	47	
23	8415	48	
24	8470	49	
25	8525	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

See also

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Chawns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent—

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Saml Shavours

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(543) Copyright.

6 | 14 | Va.

Saml Chavours.

Asr, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Chavours

Asst., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Windsor.

Metcalf

(548). Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Chavours.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

b | 14 | Va.

Samuel Chavours.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Windsor

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Dan'l Chavers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Octr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent sick

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

545i) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Saml Chaworth

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Dayies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd. Yellow Springs.

(548h)

Copyid.

C. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Chaveuse

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 7 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deck abs .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Conway

545i)

Copyist.

C 14 Va.

Sam'l Chaviers

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at V. Sargo

Houston

(5434) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Chavis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and ½

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Duck V. Dogs

Remarks :

Houston

Copyist.

C 14 Va.

Saml Chaverns

Appears with the rank of Sur on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 76

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Surv

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hosp Fallen Virgn

(543h)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Samuel Chavous

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Samuel Chavours.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Saml Shearouse.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug. 28, 1777.

Time paid up to ....., 17..

Pay per month 47 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 14. 1. 4

Casualties Drawn for in March and April pay Rolls only

~~Remarks:~~ not knowing the time of his Draught.

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Shearours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Saml Chevours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Saml. † Shearours.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Samuvell Chavors.

Pvr, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

Samuel Chavours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg A/l 5, 17 .

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 and 10 † Va.

Samuel † Chavers

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5-13h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Loomis

Copyist.

(548h)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Chavous

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cumberland

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h) J. R. Lomax Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17
Commencement of pay ....., 17
To what time paid ....., 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Sharwood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storro

(548h) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Chisom

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

J. Latorre

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Chavous

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh

August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Aug. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Torres

(548h) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | - Va.

Sam'l Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mouth £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torrey

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam[l] Chavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Southan Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bn Comm[d] Irontown

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513*h*) J. L. Porro Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam[l] Chiswine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Month £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & B., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Stavours

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Cleve

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command Detached

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(548h) *Copyist.*

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Chavours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence four M. £2. Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 10 (1778–1779.) Va.

Saml Chavours

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 28 Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyright.

C | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Samuel Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 Y.3. Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779,) Va.

Saml Chambers

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyrid.

C | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Saml Chavours

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Chavours

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Since Mustered. & Mustered Sick Absent- in the Months June. July. Aug. Sept- Oct- Nov & Dec 78

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778–1779.) Va.

Saml Chavours

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Hosp[t] mess Windsor .....

Bumbam

(643) Copyist.

C | | Va.

Samuel Chavons

Pt

Appears on a

List

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14th & 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: 17 10 —

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

6	14	Va.

Samuel Chavours

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov.r dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Valley Forge

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

239 f

Chavous Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavous Edward

240

Chavous Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavours Samuel

241

Chavours Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavours Edward

242

Chavours Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavours Samuel

X Check #42 Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Q. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33872021	26	3366066
2	2891	27	0623
3	2077	28	0603
4	2130	29	0677
5	2156	30	0717
6	2241	31	0731
7	2310	32	0770
8	2378	33	0783
9	2445	34	5821
10	2512	35	0834
11	2577	36	0872
12	2642	37	0887
13	2704	38	0914
14	2766	39	0938
15	2829	40	37423187
16	2954	41	
17	826460	42	
18	6522	43	
19	6582	44	
20	6643	45	
21	6689	46	
22	5770	47	
23	6750	48	
24	5792	49	
25	5803	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cheek

Sgt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Mordinmond

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Black

Lgt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Jany 15, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Thomas Choate

Sgt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cheeke

Sergt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

O	14	Va.

Thos. Shields

Sgt. { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Graves

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Shorke

Sergt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heaiset

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cheek

Sgt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Creek

Sergt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cheek

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Roll

of Capt Syrus L. Robert's Company * of 14th Virg^{a} Regm^{t} Comm^{d} by Col William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Sept. 9 1777.

Years to Searve, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cheek

Sgt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Shuck

Sergt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Thomas Creek

Sgt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves.

Copyist.

(515)

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cheeke

Sergt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Leonard Sheets

Pvt. ; { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month Twelve Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Five pounds 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cheeke

Sergt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Virginia Sheeke

Sgt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 8

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 8 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 8/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

.....

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 † Va.

Thomas Cheeke

Sergt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H Carrel

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Thomas Shreke

Sgt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

When appointed or enlisted ..... 1777.

Time of service ..... 7 M. + 22 d.

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Amount ..... £ 18 - 09 - 02

Casualties ..... Lately Joined Regt.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545c) Copyist.

14 Va.

† Thomas Shaki

Sergt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17/8.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Marat

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Chuke

2 M Sgt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Convict.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Cheek

2 M. Sgt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec. 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cheeke

2d Sgt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Ten Dollars 20.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Church

2d Mr. Sgt. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Clerks

2 M Sgt { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 20.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Chick

Drum Sgt { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaugh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cheeks

2 M Sgt { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Hiram Cheek

2M. Sgt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove, Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cheeks

2 M.A., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay in Dollars 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cheek

2 M Sgt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Cty 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tmd

(544) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Chicks

2 M. S., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay in Dollars 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cheek

2d Mr Sgt { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clan July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

So on roll

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C — 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Brooks

2d Sgt. 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month one Dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount one Dollars 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist.

Co. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cheek

2d Mus Sgt, 10 Va. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cheeke

Dr. Mr. Sergt. { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 dollar per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

L | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cheeke

2 M Sergt, { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £ .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Chick

Sgt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Copyright.

C. | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Thomas Cheeke

2d Sgt, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Warrant)

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

6 - 10. (1778—1779.) Va.

Thomas Check.

Sgt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779,

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

D W Munroe

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cheek

Sgt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J. Anderson

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Colwick

Sgt. } Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

244

Cheek Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & 1st Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheek Thomas

242

Cheeks Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 1 & 2 M Sergt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Check Thomas

Childress Henry

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33872045	26	3582697?
2	2115	27	66 4710
3	2173	28	4768
4	2209	29	4833
5	2287	30	4892
6	2355	31	4957
7	2427	32	37423234
8	2493	33	
9	2560	34	
10	2625	35	
11	2697	36	
12	2758	37	
13	2815	38	
14	2878	39	
15	2940	40	
16	3003	41	
17	82-6513	42	
18	6574	43	
19	6635	44	
20	6683	45	
21	6730	46	
22	6791	47	
23	6837	48	
24	6882	49	
25	6927	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 410.200

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted V. Forge

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543)

Copyist.

	14	Va.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible] Valley Forge

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

(515)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot; commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick Present Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

D | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

P. V. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Time of service 6 mo. 25 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £3 : 11 : 2

Casualties Taken from Regt. 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545c) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Oct 1 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

A. | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

P.V. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H. Lancaster

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prince Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Henry Chuldress

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th Virg^{a} Regm^{t} Comm^{d} by Col William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Oct 7, 1777.

Years to Searve, 3

Remarks: Prisnr Town of Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

Co. | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated West Point, Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Trentown K.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6-2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

Co. 14 Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt. { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Henry Childress

C, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: not absent .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L Graves

(515) Copyright.

C 14 Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

D	14	Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt. { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H. Graves

(515) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

E W Moore

(548) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Lehildress
Pvt., {Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per mo[illegible] 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of servi[illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546) Copyist.

10 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt. | Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779

Roll dated Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Philadelphia

D. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt | Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Philadelphia

*Original designation.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., } Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: D C & K Philadelphia

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation

(545) Copyist.

lo | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Culdress.

Pvt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Philadelphia

J. M. Moore

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Col. Davies', Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drk Philadelphia

(545) Copyist.

b | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Philadelphia

E W Moore

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt. Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Hammond

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Childress

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 5/6 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 7, 1777 and was sent to a (over)

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Childress

Sergt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Came up Oct. 9 to the Regt & was returned dead

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyrist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 5/6 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted Oct 7, 1777 and was sent to a (corps)

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

JUN.10. 35664710 1895.

hospital before any
pay was drawn
for him and has
been returned dead
but has joined the
regiment since
last muster

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Trans Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Came up Oct. 79 to the Regt. & was return dead

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henery Childress

Pvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt., { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 9, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Childress

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 m. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

No. | | Va.

Henry Childress
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Hawkins

Day when Mch 23, 1784.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 131

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Henry Childress
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho Lumpkin

Day when Nov 28, 1783.

Sum £68-3-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 120

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

247

Chrichfield Stapleton

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Stapleton

248

Chunn, Sylvester

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also 2d Va Brigade.

Clark John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3357 3062	[illegible]
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of present papers herein 6

Book Mark: [illegible]

1/ See also

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

When enlisted ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2 -

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(54[illegible])

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept', 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

C. 14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty when the Comp'y S. [illegible] mustered!

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of, time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515)

Copyist.

C. 14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777

(543) Copyist.

C. 14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phila.

(543)

Copyriet.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £ 2 . Va. Cy,

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515)

Copyriet.

C 14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 16, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars Va. Cur.

Whole amount of pay due £ 4-17s-4d

Casualties P.D.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt. } Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Sept. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 67

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 2-14-10

Amount of pay and subsistence £4-17-6d

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Ward

(545e) Copyist.

C. | 14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ord. comp.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C. 14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec', 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly to sick.

J Ward

(543)

Copyist.

6	1'6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va. Curry.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

D J Davis
Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6/ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C 14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Attend.' Hosp't.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd

(543) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 16th Feby., 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks: Puguet

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

14 Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778-1779)

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 76.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

(Vacant .....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paid

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779,—R. & P., 10,200.

Dan

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

D. Davies

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Davies
Copyist.

(545)

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

6. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

C. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Sol., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clarks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 16, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

A J Taylor 2

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(648)

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clover

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug. 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Mum

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fincastle Va.
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb: 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

Dave

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416,200.

(543) Copyrist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7 7.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

545i)

Copyist.

250

Clarke John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark John

251

Clasby George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galasphy George

Kolay Mathew

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558632	26	3377349
2	770	27	513
3	7757	28	151
4	7837	29	4294
5	7881	30	324
6	7930	31	6496 68
7	7980	32	652829
8	4115	33	2866
9	4106	34	2903
10	42144	35	6496 97
11	4260	36	9857
12	370	37	6529 45
13	1573	38	2964
14	1796	39	649731
15	734600	40	97134
16	46214	41	653000
17	46149	42	649761
18	46852	43	6502-3
19	47137	44	6497160
20	4788	45	65306
21	4849	46	649804
22	4190	47	97021
23	4912	48	65308
24	4916	49	649821
25	47145	50	653157

Number of personal papers herein 60

Book Mark: R.W.P. 410,200.

See also

9 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Matthew Clay,

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service one month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Clay

Appears with the rank of Ens^n on a

Roster

of the officers of the Ninth Virginia Regiment, agreeable to the Rank they Hold in said Regiment with the dates of the Respective commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster dated Cross Roads

Camp, Aug 12, 1777.

Date of commission, Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(544)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Ensign { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C Hamilton
Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Ensign { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due, £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Matthew Clay

Ensign { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 pay 1 a 6 7 £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

L Travers

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mathew Clay.

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 6 2/ XVIII

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ainsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Clay.

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Huxley

(545) Copyriet.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Philadelphia

(543)

Copyright.

6. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Enlarged { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Philadelphia

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Ensign, Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Philadelphia

Ward

(543) Copyist.

9 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Matthew Clay

Ensign { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Co. | 9 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Lt, 9th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Officers of the 1st & 9th Virginia Regiments who are out of Captivity and to continue on the present arrangemt Subject however to give place to Senr officers of these Regiments when exchanged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Matthew Clay 2 Lt -
May 26, 1778
Present

Number of record:

34

(548d) P. Harrison Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Matt. Clay

2 Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 27th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 26, 17 ?

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

(544) Copyist.

6 | 9 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Ensign, 9th Virginia Reg'.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 3. Ensign Mathew Clay.

Number of record:

31

(646m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

6 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Appears with the rank of Ens. on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg.a Regiment, untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Ack dated, 17

From what time drawn, Apl 1, 1778.

To wh.t time drawn, June 1, 1778.

Am.t of pay due, 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W P Ripley

Copying.

Platt Clay

Lt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Hughes

Copyist.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 7/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5456) Copyist.

C. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Matthew Clau

Appears with the rank of Cnt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service Two

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Drawn

(5456) Copyist.

C. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties omitted in Libry

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Frame

(5456) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Matt. Clay

Pt. , { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1776.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Pay

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Va.

Matthew Gray

Lt. | Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 20

Amount 3 3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 3 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Pang

(545) Copyist.

5 and 9	Va.

Matthew Clary

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Lieut. 1st Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 26", 1778.

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abner

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Dr. Master, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1st, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lane

Copyist.

(544)

Co. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Mathew Clay

2 Lieut., 5th Comp'y { ~~5th and~~ 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough to Virginia

(544) Copyist.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Nathan Clay

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Pirtle

(648h) Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible] Camp [illegible], 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Carter

(548h)

Copyist.

C. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Mathew Clay

2nd Lieut. 5th Comp'y. { ~~5th and~~ 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

August, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mathew

Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Lieut. Col.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Capt.

(643h)

Copyist.

C. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 26 2/3
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence 10
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5451) Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Jno Thos Clay

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Yorktown July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Carter

Copyist.

5 and 9 | Va.

Private Clay

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated

May —, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Clerk

(643h) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Appears with the rank of Ensign on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reding

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Pratt — 1st
Pratt — 2d Lieut.

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut. on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated ..... May, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Joseph Pratt

(648h)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Appears with the rank of Ens'n on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Clay

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778

Roll dated Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Copyist.

(548h)

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Lt, { ~~5th~~ ~~and~~ 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

October 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virg^a Recruiting

(544) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Matt. Clay

Lt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

6 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Martin Gray

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 17 78.

Roll dated Near Valley Forge

Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(643h)

Copyist.

lo | 1 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Lieut., 1 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the 23d Sept. 1779".

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Lieut Mathew Clay

25 June , 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Ensign, first Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign - ranks as 2nd Lt

N°, 5

Date of Commission, Mar 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Tammen

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Mathew Clay

2 Lt, 1 Virg[a] Reg[t]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq[r] Brigadier Gen[l].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jany 11, 1779.

Date of Commission, May 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J Jacobson

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

William Lewis Clay

A { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Lieut, 5th Co, } 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 25 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

William Clay

1st, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Oct 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned June 25, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present)

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 6 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mathias Clay

2 Lieut, 1 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters

Ford

(544) Copyist.

L | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Lieut., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Traversbrau Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned May 6, 17 7.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent near Camp

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

T. Elliott

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lieut., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 0 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10. | Va.

Mathew Clay

2 Lieut, 1 Co. | 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Rumnapanigh Oct. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters

Ford

(544) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2d —, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Cammasough Oct 2, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 15, 17 7 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent near camp

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fl Foster

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $2 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mathew Clary

Lieut, 1 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mathew Clay

2 Lt. / 1 Co. } 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rahmnapaingh, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Additional
Pay ~~per month~~ 13

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 23

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Frank

(547) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Examiner

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maltus Clay

Lieut., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

July 1, 177*

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Middlebrook

* So on roll

Ford

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2d Lieut. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clois Sept 6, 17 7 6.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Mch 16, 17 7 7.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fe'ster

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lt. ; { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lieut 2 M., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount in Dollars 5 9 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Additional Pay 13.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 2/3. Additional pay 13.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 59 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Wills

(547)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Matthias Clay

1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20. Additional 1 mo 13

Amount 39 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Pt., { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 79.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Fr. Ma. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sgt.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lt. M. { 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Additional pay 13

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 11/6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Mr. Cunningham

Lt. , { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 16 , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 138 1/6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Being entitled to Lieut. March 16. 77 & drew pay as Ensign till June 1. 78

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Comptr.

1 | Va.

Hall Bias

1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Additional pay 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 39 20/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Va.

Heath's Comp.

1st, { The Colonel's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 ff

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 16

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 ff

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Jany Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Va.

Matt. Clary

Lieut. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. V. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Lieut. 1st Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Febry 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 26, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

6	1	Va.

Mathew Clay

Dr Master, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Febry. 5, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Irwine

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Lieut 1st Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 6", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 16, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Blue.

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Dr. Master, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 6", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1", 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. Shuee

(544) Copyist.

6	1	Va.

Matthew Clay

Lieut. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar 16, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

A. G. Dingle

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Dr. Mr. v. Lieut, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Bowie

(544) Copyist.

Matthew Clay

Lieut, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 16, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Leighton

(543) Copyist.

Matthew Clay

2 Lt. 2 Va. 1 Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 15, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Matt Clay

Lieut. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 5—, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 16, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Lieut 1st Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 15, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Bruce

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Dr. Master 1st, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Towne

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

Lieut, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17--.

Roll dated Smiths Layne

June 2, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd at Hosp.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleet

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2d Mr. 1 Va. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Contd Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mathew Clary

2d Master { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Middlebrook

* So on roll

Ford

(544) Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Lt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp at Cammapough Aug 3, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleasler

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mathew Clary

Lieut., 1 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matthew Clay

2 Lieut, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll, dated Smith Island July 6, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned May 16, 17 77.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Hosp

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmes Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

6 | | Va.

Matthew Clay
Q.r Mas.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 8, 1783.

Sum £ 26 6 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 31

R W Leeson

(547) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mathew Clay

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer;

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

C. | 9 | Va.

Mathew Clay

2 Lt, 9th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading;

"Officers who are prisoners with the Enemy and upon the present Arrangement deem'd by the board supernumeraries, but to take rank in the 1st Virg. Regiment when exchanged if they chuse."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Ant Dated

, 17

Mathew Clay 2 Lt

May 1

Entry: Cancelled on List

Number of record:

34

(545m)

Copyist.

253

Coalmin, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman Samuel

254

Courtney Philips

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney Philips

Coats, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573747	26	3582 7572
2	4008	27	7619
3	4062	28	7673
4	4119	29	7720
5	4170	30	7765
6	4223	31	7812
7	4287	32	662634
8	4341	33	2712
9	4395	34	2771
10	4453	35	2841
11	4489	36	2893
12	4542	37	2960
13	4592	38	3026
14	4687	39	3092
15	4782	40	3153
16	4875	41	3214
17	5005	42	3280
18	5098	43	3341
19	5150	44	3407
20	5214	45	3473
21	5265	46	37428270
22	82 7391	47	
23	7442	48	
24	7472	49	
25	7523	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

See also

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Geo. Coat

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(518) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va. Curcy

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

W. F. Davis
Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £1-12-9-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 6.

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Including the extra month which was not drawn

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New recruit, enlisted till the Regt. is disch'd. On furlough.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl. 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. C | Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated June 3, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Sixs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Wm L.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 . | Va.

George Coats

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 Va.

George Coats

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Geo. Coats

P.t., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

6	14	Va.

George Coats

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 8th Janu., 1778.

Years Inlisted for, 2

Remarks: Reinlisted

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wragg Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* Original designation.

C. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. C, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 418, 200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sprogg Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

David

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Geo. Coats

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coate

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollo.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

D J Dames

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coats

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gregg Coats

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & B., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

D G Davis

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 8, 17..

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

D. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: —

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug 31, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 8, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4:0,200.

Dan'l

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clear Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 500.

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... January ....., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

..... July 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 8 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly to the sick.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

+ 256

Cochran, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806622	26	3356 71 68
2	2081	27	7122
3	6725	28	7291
4	6771	29	7541
5	6809	30	9[illegible]21
6	6818	31	7551
7	6853	32	7744
8	6866	33	7513
9	6954	34	762
10	6997	35	7713
11	7012	36	8675 59
12	72	37	7583
13	7117	38	7607
14	7147	39	7633
15	7152	40	82 6105
16	7214	41	6181
17	7241	42	6207
18	7271	43	6239
19	7360	44	6270
20	7672	45	6301
21	7730	46	6333
22	7362	47	6346
23	7390	48	6301
24	7412	49	6421
25	7410	50	6436

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410, 200

See also

C. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Cochran

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 0.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Rankin.

(545) *Copyist.*

14 Va.

Samuel Lockram

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th. Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rankin.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml. Wilkinson.

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 0 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Brockman

5th, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 [illegible].

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Hopkins

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Cochran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Cockerham

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29 to May 80, 1777.

Commencement of pay Janry 14, 1777.

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y .....

3 M. 3 days

Amount of pay £2. 1.2. 18. 1.8

Amount of pay and subsistence £3- 1.10

Casualties On Command.

Remarks: .....

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Cockerham

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

C	14	Va.

Samuel † Cockrum

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Va Currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

(5456)

C | 14 | Va.

† David Ockerman

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Aug. 1st a Enlistment not to

Dec. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due 23 dollars.

Casualties Ind.

Remarks:

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel † Corbran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Rankin

(543)

Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Cockram

Mos., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick.

C Rankin

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Corbin

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 30, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Jany 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Next [illegible] to [illegible] July 1

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Cockram

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Culpeper.

Remarks:

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Samuel Workman

Nov. 1, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in the Hospital.

Remarks: .....

C Randan

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Saml. Ackram

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Wilkerson

....., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

C Paulkin

(548) *Copyist.*

C] **10** **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Saml Cockran

Corpl, { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4. Barq[a] Currcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Cockran

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Cockran

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Cockran

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Brown

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Cockran

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

Copyright

C | 14 | Va.

Dan'l Cockran

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay in L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Corbin

Copyist.

C	14	Va.

Saml. Cockram

Sold, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Nott pay roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Workam

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Pankin

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 Va.

Saml Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Pendleton

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Lockram

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Pankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Lockram

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J Pankin

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml. Cochran

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Pankin

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Saml Cochran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P Pauli

Copyist.

C 14 Va.

Dan'l † Cockran

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Curson

(543h) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Cockram

Corp., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. Davies

(548)

Copyrighted.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml. Buchanan

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24/17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Cockran

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Supd

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harison

(5434) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Saml. Lockram

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml McClaran

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Adjt

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Cockran

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug., 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hansom

(543h) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Saml. Cockram

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml. Cockram

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1778.

D Rankin

(548) Copyist.

NC | 14 | Va.

Saml McCraw

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Reading.

J. Pawlett

Captain.

(542)

14 | Va.

Samuel Cockram

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

J. Rankin

(543) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Cochran

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1 Nbr, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 2 2-4.

Pay due to sick, absent Virg.a Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut.-Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Cockrain

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,-4,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Sam

Capt.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Cackram

Capt. { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 4, —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Saml Cockran

Corpl, { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13. Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dan

(545)

Copyied.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(518h) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rahinapough Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(548h) *Copyist.*

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Month £2.4.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 12 dollars

Pay due to sick; absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

(5456)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence D'Mo £ 2.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris.

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1st and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Porris

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo 17 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Sorrell

(5456) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Cochran

Corpl., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service —

Whole time of service —

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo 17/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent /

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrs

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Cochran

Corp'l, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 17 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,299.

J. K. Powers

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---About May, 1778, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

(548h)

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml. Cockram

Corp., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Originial designation.

†This bompany was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam'l Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,280.

J. L. Loomis

Copyist.

(548*h*)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Danl Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Harristown

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Saml Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(548h)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Cochran

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(513h)

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Cockram

Corpl, } Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Cochran

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. '4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davies

Copyist.

Samuel Cockrain

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D S Davies

Copyist.

6 | 1810 | Va.

Samuel Lockrun
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept. 16, 1783.

Sum £91.17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

R W Pearson
Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml. Cockrain

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Hospital.

R Rankin

545i) Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Samuel Cockran

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(555)

Cochran William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35866608	26	3586745 6
2	6601	27	7480
3	6712	28	7503
4	6764	29	7530
5	6802	30	8772 31
6	6841	31	7325
7	6879	32	7420
8	6913	33	7515
9	6946	34	7609
10	6985	35	770
11	7021	36	86755
12	7059	37	757
13	7093	38	7603
14	7125	39	7628
15	7157	40	826152
16	7189	41	6178
17	7222	42	6204
18	7253	43	6236
19	7281	44	6267
20	7303	45	6298
21	7311	46	6332
22	7343	47	6362
23	7311	48	6395
24	7402	49	6426
25	7429	50	6656 04

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & C. 410,200.

See also

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Cockram

Sergt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Wm Cockram

Copyrid.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Norris

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Cockran

Sergt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 14 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Sergt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Cochran

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Forty Nine L 3. Virg.a Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

C | 14 | Va.

William Loghram

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

O Rankin

545i)

Copyrid.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Cochran

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17. .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo. £ 3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Thomas

(5456) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Month £3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Cockran

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 6

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Cochran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-8-0 Va. currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Cockerham

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apl 29th May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec'r. 14, 1776.

Time of service Tatnum of Rendezvous 10th Feby

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

4 W 1/3 dallars per W.

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 11. d. 2

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

C Rankin

Copyist.

(545e)

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Lockrum

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. S. 8 Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Hulkes
Copyist.

(545)

6 | 14 | Va.

William Cochram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Sep £2. S.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Pankin

(545)

Copyist.

A	14	Va.

William Cochran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Cockran

Sergt, { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. Virg Currcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Conway

545i)

Copyright.

C. | 14 | Va.

Wm Cockram

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Emerson

545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £ 3. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Rankin

Copyist.

(545)

A | 14 | Va.

William Cochran

Sgh., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Cochran

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

.....

O Pauldin
Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

William Cockran

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay and L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hercum

545i)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Pinkham

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storms

(5184) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Lockerham

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Rankin

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William + Cockerham

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apt.t + Enlistment up to

Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 14, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount due 27 2/3 Dollars

Casualties Not

Remarks:

J Pankin

Copyist.

(545e)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(543h) *Copyist.*

William Cockram

Sgt, { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Midle Brook

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(5484)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(548*h*)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & R., 410,200.

J. A. Norris

(5438) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smythes Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543h) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(548h) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Cochran

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W J Davis

(548)

Copyied.

William Cockram

Sgt; { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. F. Davis

Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Pankin
Copyist.

(548)

A | 14 | Va.

Wm Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

O Rankin

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Cockran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Cochran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

William † Cockran

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Expro

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Brown

(543h) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Lewis Ram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

C Rankin

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Cochran

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 178.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Cochran

(543h) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Cockran

Appears with the rank of Lgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Chas Town Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hansom

(5438) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Cockram

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

DF Davis

Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

William Lockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Lockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

R Rankin

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P Rankin
Copyist.

(548)

S. | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Reading

C. Pemberton

Asst. Com. Gen. Issues.

(542)

C | 14 | Va.

William Cockerham

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Philadelphia

O Rankin

Copyist.

(548)

S | 14 | Va.

William Cochran

Sgh., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Cockran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R Rankin

(548) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

William Cockran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in the Hospital.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Cockrum

Capt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 8, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Dec 7, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D.

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rankin

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Wm. Buchanan

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phil.

R. Anderson

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Cockram

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 8 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

N° 14 Va.

William † Cochran

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Rankin

Copyist.

(545)

258

Cockerham Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran Samuel

259

Cockerham William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran William

260

Cochrani Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochrani Samuel

261

Cochran William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran William

262

Cochran Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran Samuel

263

Cockran William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran William

264

Cockrum Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran Samuel

265

Cockrum William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran William

Colby Maynard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Pivate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby Maynard

261

Coldwell William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coldwell William

260

Coleman, Samuel.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Brig.

269

Collins John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins John

270

Collins Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Thomas

Colley Maynard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873034	26	35874391
2	3162	27	4445
3	3093	28	4584
4	3301	29	4557
5	3248	30	4627
6	3361	31	4722
7	3416	32	4771
8	3470	33	4864
9	3517	34	4993
10	3568	35	5086
11	3619	36	5156
12	3669	37	5205
13	3709	38	5256
14	3763	39	827313
15	3815	40	7434
16	3868	41	7485
17	3920	42	7540
18	3981	43	7588
19	4039	44	7635
20	5298	45	7682
21	4096	46	7729
22	4147	47	777
23	4202	48	1823
24	4255	49	662628
25	4310	50	2701

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410. 200.

✓See also

C | 14 Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 12, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Maynard

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Miniard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 23, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Middle Brook.

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Mainard Colley

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Mainard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted Jan. 12, 1777

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 11 6/7

Dollars per week 13

Amount of subsistence 4-14-10

Amount of pay and subsistence £6-17-

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Mainard Colley

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left sick at Middle Brooke.

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Mainard Colley

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Jan. 12, 1777.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £7-2s-8d Va. Cur.

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

(545e) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Lt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec', 1777

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Capt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

When enlisted ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay £2—

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov!, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Maniard

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Mariard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mariard

(543)

Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Sol., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maniard

(515) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

C | 14 | Va.

Mainyard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Maynard

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Mainyard Colley

Pvt. , Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept. 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Manuel Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Marmaduke Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Sct, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated, June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Cpt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond.

(548) Copyist.

Co | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Marian Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', 1778

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Mainyard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Marinus Colley

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Jany 12th, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks: Deserted

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard + Colly

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct.r, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 12., 1777

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Sergt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Co | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Vand

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Manuel Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ward

Copyist.

Co. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

A. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

6. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

W J Davis

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Sgt., Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6o Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6o Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 7.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

Maynard

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/c Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/c Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted. Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Mann

(543)

Copyrighted.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Lieut., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Down Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Maynard

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hosp.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ware

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 419,200.

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edmund Colter

Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough to Virga

* Original designation.

D. I. Taylor.

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

W J Davies

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

C. | 10. (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mainard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollis.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On furlough .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Maynard Colby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

C. J. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Maynard Colley

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 15 April.

C. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(548,

C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollo.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined.

W J Davies

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted War, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard.

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

D. Vans

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Capt. | Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Maynard Colley

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Forage.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Dunn

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Maniard Colley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~. £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

545i)

Copyist.

Collier. Hiat

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collier Hiatt

273

Colliare Hiat

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collier Nat

Collier Wyatt

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33873333	26	33876709
2	5362	27	6775
3	5399	28	6842
4	5430	29	6908
5	5450	30	7233
6	5484	31	7326
7	5518	32	7421
8	5551	33	7516
9	5584	34	7610
10	5616	35	7701
11	5648	36	6976
12	5678	37	7039
13	5708	38	7103
14	5738	39	7167
15	6113	40	828163
16	6160	41	8282
17	6206	42	8281
18	6261	43	8336
19	6316	44	8392
20	6372	45	8447
21	6425	46	8501
22	6477	47	8554
23	6529	48	8607
24	6581	49	8660
25	6645	50	665608

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R and S. 410, 200

See also

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier.

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. ; 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 1. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm X Collar

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thad Collier

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Pagan

Copyist.

(543)

C | 14 | Va.

Nat Collar

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Hiram Collier

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Logan

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiat Collier

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wiat Calliar

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

Copyist.

(543)

C | 14 | Va.

That Collar

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Neal Collar

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Again

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Collier

Sgt., Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-11-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Max Collier

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Mial Collier

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 30, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 17 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(515) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, ~~from~~

Apr 29 to

May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Jan 11, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos 19 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 11 weeks 1 da

Amount of pay £ 2 - 2 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £6 - 11 - 9½

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 16, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wiat Collier

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 11, 1777.

Time drawn for 106 days.

Pay per month 6/3

Amount of pay due £7-2-8 Va Curry

Remarks: Jd.

Ragan

(545e) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

(515) Asst.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. Va currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Since Join'd.

Metcalf

Clerk.

(518)

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Tuckkills

Melcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Joined

Metcalf

(518) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collar

Sergt, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke.

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fiskill

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wyatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Burgess

545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wyatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Horace M.

(548h) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Wyatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

545i)

Copyrid.

C. | 14 | Va.

Wyatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543*h*)

C | 14 | Va.

Matt Callier

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Brown

Capt. Co.

5456)

C | 14 | Va.

Ryan Cullen

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Everson

(5438) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2 : 8 : 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier.

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Amount of pay £2. 8. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17.

Appointed ....., 17-

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Matt † Colliare

1 Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount of pay £2. 1. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

Matt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg A/l. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col: Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.1.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 8 . 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collar.

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | .14 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17 .

Dollars per month 8

Amount £2. s. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wiatt Collar.

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. 4R. & P., 410.200.

J. L. Norris

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matt Callin

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(548h) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Colliar

Sergt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. LeConte

(543*h*) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(5465) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Watt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(5484)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Matt Collyar

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo, 14 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Moore

Copyist.

(545i)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Eighth Infantry .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo. 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(545i)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Niall Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry.

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*)

J. L. Sorrel

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay-Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo. £3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Norris

(5451) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Southern Grove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 1 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Light Infantry

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. + R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mouth £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wiall Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mt Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Morris

(548h) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hiall Collier

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per m L 3

Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan'y 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Monmouth

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Collier

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 7 4

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 16 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Cuing £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. Lucas

Copyist.

(518)

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wiatt Collier.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(543) Copyright.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt. Collier

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va..

Wiatt Collier

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster. .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Will. Collier

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wiatt Collier

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

C | | Va.

Wyatt Collier
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Glum

Day when Nov 23, 1784.

Sum £78-1-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 126

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wyatt Collier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

Collins Thomas

and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Thomas

Collins John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33650233	26	33651084
2	0249	27	1118
3	0277	28	1165
4	0344	29	1189
5	0373	30	1224
6	0412	31	1249
7	0443	32	1281
8	0480	33	1308
9	0517	34	1341
10	0556	35	1364
11	0599	36	1397
12	0636	37	662119
13	0673	38	2160
14	0708	39	2203
15	0744	40	2246
16	0776	41	2319
17	0804	42	2278
18	0837	43	2565
19	0870	44	37412198
20	0899	45	
21	0936	46	
22	0970	47	
23	1000	48	
24	1028	49	
25	1053	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

See also

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Collins

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins'

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6/3 Dolls £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

Jno. Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jany 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Badgett

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ dolls £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Memaloon

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ Taken at Middle Brook
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Jno Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collens.

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr & Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

John Collins

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

John Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [illegible] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, till Augst 4. 79

Remarks: in the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

H P Ripley
Copyist

6	1	Va.

John Collins

R*, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 66 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve Augt 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

York, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L Ballard

(543) Copyist.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Not Stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis Charged Aug 1st 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fluvanna Town

July 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Collins

Co. H, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

.....

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Collens

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st Augt, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 | Va.

Jno Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

16 | 1 | Va.

John Collens

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Collins Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650297	26	35655848
2	0383	27	5704
3	0426	28	5460
4	0453	29	6015
5	0493	30	6071
6	0527	31	6124
7	0566	32	1094
8	0593	33	1137
9	0630	34	1176
10	0668	35	1209
11	0703	36	1236
12	0733	37	1268
13	0766	38	1294
14	0793	39	1328
15	0826	40	1354
16	0857	41	1387
17	0889	42	662109
18	0920	43	2151
19	0955	44	2187
20	0981	45	2229
21	1010	46	2303
22	1040	47	2261
23	1070	48	2550
24	5737	49	37412163
25	5794	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. #10,200

See also

6 | 1 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ Dolls £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Tho[+] Collins

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Thos Collens

Cpl, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

C Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Cpl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1774.

Roll dated

January 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos. Collins.

_____, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~pay~~ roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(643)

6 | 1 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Barraud

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich, Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Bullard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Taken at Morristown

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

Thos Collins

Pt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 3

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dolls £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties omitted whilst sick in Virg^a

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
Taken at Middlebrook
of May 31, 1777.
Roll dated
June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: under inocu^n in Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Tho Collins

Sgt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

Thos. Collins

Sgt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Tho Collins

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

R Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

X | 1 | Va.

Thos Collens

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr & Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Thos Collens

Lieut., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr Novr, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Decr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

1-10

6 | 1 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Roll

of Capt Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 8th, 1778

How long to serve, till Augst 4th 79

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

H O Ripley
Copyist

No. | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Received

(545i)' Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos. Collins

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Spang

(548*h*) Copyist.

6. | 1 | Va.

Thos. Collins

Appears with the rank of Serg. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greene

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Collins

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo Lang

Copyist.

(5484)

Co. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Rollins

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Pay Roll

Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 9, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

Co.	1	Va.

Thos. Collins

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thos Sharp

Copyist.

(548h)

Co. | 1 | Va.

Thos. Collins

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 (one)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545i)

6	1	Va.

Thos. Collins

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Brunswick
June 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Capt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collins

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collens

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.; 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543). Copyist.

6 | 1. | Va.

Thomas Collens

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janu, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

How long to serve

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jno C. Sims

1781, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged Aug 1st 1779

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Tho Collins

1st, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clear July 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent Howe's d.

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Wise

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos. Collens

1st, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard G. Howes

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collens

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

Thos. Collens

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Tho Collens

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collens

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thos Collens

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

Thos Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Collens

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos. Co. Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---, 17--.

To what time paid ---, 17--.

Pay per month ---

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount ---

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

270

Colly Maynard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colley Maynard

279

Coldwell William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coldwell William

280

Combaw Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coumbs Daniel

281

Combs Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs Daniel

282

Combow Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pirate.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coumbo Daniel

284

Conner Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner Owen

Comfort Francis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806135	26	35661866
2	1577	27	1916
3	1780	28	1957
4	1809	29	1998
5	734612	30	2055
6	4636	31	2097
7	4666	32	37412352
8	4700	33	4213 18
9	4755	34	
10	4810	35	
11	4871	36	
12	4958	37	
13	5032	38	
14	5070	39	
15	5135	40	
16	5198	41	
17	5261	42	
18	65 5360	43	
19	5600	44	
20	5630	45	
21	5654	46	
22	5681	47	
23	5694	48	
24	5716	49	
25	6618703	50	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R.W.P.H.10:200

See also

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Comfort,

, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,
Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Francis Comfort
Pvt. , { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Brooks
Copyist.

(545)

L. | 1 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Frances Bomfort

Appears with the rank of Prot on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of September, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about ~~September~~, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5456)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Muster Roll Oct 17, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

(5648h)

Copyright

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Asst on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], Sept. —, 1777.

War

3 year /

1 year

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Brt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Augt, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(5456)

Copyist.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Sorbe

(648h)

Copyrt.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545i) Copyist.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

(5484) Copyist.

10 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Shaw

(5456) Copyist.

6 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Daniel Comfort

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Framingtic K.

July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,290.

Porter

(5438)

Copyist.

6 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,206.

(5456) Copyist.

C. | 5 and 9 | Va.

of Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

Copyright.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Porter

(643h), *Copyist.*

Co. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545i) (Copyist.

C | 5 and 9 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated

April 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

(643h) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fra[s] Crumpton

Appears with the rank of Capt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J Hand

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Crumpton

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Y as on roll

A Hall

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frances Crumpton

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543h)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt. , { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17

To-what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mulleman

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Mullenax

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted May & June While sick at the Hospital

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th~~ Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. McLemore

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Comfort.

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick - Present

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Brooks

Copyist.

(545)

1.10

6 | 1 | Va.

Frances Comfort

Appears on a

Return

of the men reinlisted since the 7th Inst in the 1st Virgª Regt Comd by Colo Richd Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Frances Comfort 100 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

H P Ripley

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Francis Comfort

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Brooks.

Copyist.

(545)

28

Conner Michael

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33650282	26	
2	0348	27	
3	0387	28	
4	0416	29	
5	0457	30	
6	0494	31	
7	0531	32	
8	0574	33	
9	0610	34	
10	0647	35	
11	0685	36	
12	0719	37	
13	0754	38	
14	0784	39	
15	0814	40	
16	0847	41	
17	0864	42	
18	0901	43	
19	0940	44	
20	5778	45	
21	1164	46	
22	1127	47	
23	662576	48	
24	37412185	49	
25	09878	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H 10, 200

See also

Michl Conner

Pot, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Died Ptown

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Conner

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 4.

Roll dated

Jany 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Princetown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(643) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich Conner

....., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17...

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Blackwater

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Bullard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Bethlehem

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Blackwater

Next [illegible] roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Dallard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Midl Comm

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated

Sepr 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drill at Black River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

2 Lt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ Dolls — £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich' Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dolls - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor.

Pt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Monstown

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Blackwater

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Michl Connor

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 1/3

Amount 14 2/3 Dolls £ 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Taken at Middle Brook

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 .

Appointed Mar 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Michl Conner

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lancaster Sick

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Conner

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct[r] & Nov[r], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 13 0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 13 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick abst

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

1.10

6 | 1 | Va.

Michael Connor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, for the War.

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

H O Ripley

Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Michael Conner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Runnimeed July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

Spa

(5484) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Michal Conner

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Connor

Pvt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Michael Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated

March, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Conner

Pt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Mich[l] Conner

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nick Sonner

Pvt., { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Nick Lancaster

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C. | | Va.

Michael Conner

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallery

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Corner, Owen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33867702	26	33803570
2	7736	27	0642
3	7770	28	0709
4	7801	29	0780
5	7998	30	0850
6	8025	31	0920
7	8052	32	0990
8	8086	33	1060
9	879616	34	828760
10	9673	35	8828
11	9728	36	8908
12	9785	37	8953
13	9837	38	8991
14	88112 4	39	9031
15	879891	40	9073
16	9934	41	9114
17	9981	42	9155
18	88 0029	43	9195
19	0079	44	66 1004
20	0116	45	1068
21	0190	46	1137
22	0309	47	1256
23	0386	48	1369
24	0448	49	1484
25	0516	50	1597

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

See also

6 | 14 | Va.

Owin Conner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smichard

545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owin Conner

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owin Conner

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co, of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mulleman

Copyist.

(548)

C. | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from The first of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2 "

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 " —

Remarks: .....

J. L. Norris

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

C. | = 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(543)

C | 14 | Va."

Owen Conner

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 5th July

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Norris

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from 1st Jan'y 29th to May 30th inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March 8th, 1777,

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2 " 2 " 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 4 2/7

Pay per week 1 73 dollars

Amount of subsistence 1 " 14 " 3

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 " 16 " 11

Remarks: Paid 4 dollars p oath of Henry Thornton

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Otho Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feby 6, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amount of pay due £ 5 " 8 " "

Remarks: pd

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Wilson

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Owen Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Gomer

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Furlow.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

Mulleman

Copyist.

(543)

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dall

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 V. Cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Kimball

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, ..., 17

Y^{rs}, 3.

Remarks: .....

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

Copyist.

(545).

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va. Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mehlenan

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owin Conner

P.W., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Coryls Ferry

Remarks:

Wm Emibank

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Coryels Ferry

J. Muhlenman

Copyist.

(548)

6	14	Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Cogrell's Ferry

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Coynells Ferry

H. Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smibert

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Quin Conner

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owin Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Cápt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owen † Boner

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

Owin Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Owin Conner

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Michael

(515) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Owin Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Burbank

(515)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Alvin Conner

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Mirkleman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ben Conner.

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ordered to the Southward with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ben Conner

Corp., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ordered on comm.d to the South with Gen.l Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Oen Conner.

Pvt., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surp'd with Gen'l Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P.: 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company. –

Metcalf

Copyist.

Owen Conner.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Conner.

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rdmmapau Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: mustered for the war through mistake On furlough, supposed to be with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Melcaf

Copyist.

Owen Conner.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow expired 15 April supposed with Genl Scott at the southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Owen Conner.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

Owen Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

b | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Will Knaven

Copyist.

(545)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owen Coner

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow Va

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

Owin Conner

Pvt. Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkinson

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Owen Conner

Pvt. Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow Va

Wilkenson.

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Owen Conner

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owin Conner

Pvt. } Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 /

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 13/4 Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

M Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Quin Comer

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 .

Roll dated Camp b middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Owin Conner

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 £ - 10 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1710 | Va.

Owen Lessier
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Davis

Day when July 8, 1786.

Sum £55-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 393

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Conner Reuben

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Reuben

2 8 /

Conway Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.	Lieut.	Capt.	Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4 15 166	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Conway
Capt Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Lieut Joseph Conway
July 15. 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

(545m)

Cooper Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867696	26	35880193
2	7730	27	0262
3	7764	28	0338
4	7796	29	0409
5	7827	30	0478
6	7855	31	0552
7	7883	32	0624
8	7909	33	0727
9	7935	34	0795
10	7961	35	0868
11	7987	36	0938
12	8014	37	1008
13	8042	38	1078
14	8081	39	828736
15	879611	40	8804
16	9668	41	8872
17	9723	42	8925
18	9780	43	8964
19	9833	44	9005
20	9887	45	9046
21	9940	46	9087
22	9987	47	9128
23	880016	48	9169
24	0062	49	66 [illegible]78
25	0119	50	1045

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #10,200

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Chas Cooper

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Mt Austin, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 14 | Va.

Chas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

J. L. Morris

Captain.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hospital .....

Muhlenberg

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Morris

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Chas. Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Storrs

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Pitarrio

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the first of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay £2 " —

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 " —

Remarks: .....

J. L. Norris

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Coulter

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 D. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Storrs

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Chas Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revoluttonary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co, in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 11 0 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. D. Norris

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April 29" to May 30" inclusive,

with the subsistence due them to March 8", 1777,

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2 " 2 " 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 8 2/7

Pay per week 1 1/3 dollars

Amount of subsistence 3 " 6 " 3

Amount of pay and subsistence 5 " 8 " 11

Remarks: pd

J. L. Torrio

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Chas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Chas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jany 9, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay due £ 7 4 0.

Remarks: pd

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

P.W., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted to be drawn for in the extra month allowed for building Huts at Valley Forge.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month—

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Pinckard

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 V. 6Z

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Michael

Copyist.

(545)

6	14	Va.

Charles Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Decem^{r} 25th, 1776.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: Light Infentree

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mulleman

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Muhlenn

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17—

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mumbleman

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548,) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cowper

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Decm 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Chas Cooper

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. H.

J. Mckleman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

10	14	Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mulleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 77,

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - Va Cur J

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 £ 3s Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 2. Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove.

Sept. 6, 1779

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd L. I.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaw Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Com'd Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wilkerson

Captain.

(543)

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

Charles Cooker

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clave June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

C | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkinson

(543) Copyriet.

6th | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

~ About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Who is Drs 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

~ About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | 10. (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 F va cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Williamson

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 Fb Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt., Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ Va currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Cooper

Pvt, Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkerson

(545) Copyist.

Cooper, Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33877803	26	35878824
2	7866	27	8862
3	7916	28	8926
4	7967	29	4602
5	8017	30	4697
6	8069	31	4527
7	8119	32	4919
8	8158	33	5013
9	8195	34	5108
10	8229	35	8964
11	8264	36	9007
12	8296	37	9050
13	8331	38	9093
14	8363	39	825832
15	8395	40	5874
16	8427	41	5922
17	8462	42	5957
18	8516	43	5989
19	8547	44	6019
20	8584	45	6045
21	8624	46	6076
22	8662	47	6099
23	8697	48	6130
24	8739	49	66-262
25	8785	50	2694

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2000, 17 1/1

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at hospital

x as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wash

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick at hospl

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

.....

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. or 80

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at the Cross Roads in Pennsylvania

.....

.....

— Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wash

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Remarks: at Carrs Ferry Arch

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the time of Appointment Enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 16, 1777.

Time drawn for 103 days.

Pay per month £6/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £6-17-4

Casualties None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm Cabell

(545c) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from April 29 to May 30 1777 inclusive, and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 16, 17

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 10 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £4 - 1 - 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 - 3 - 9

Remarks: Dl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephr Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan June 13, 177[illegible].

Roll dated June 16, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 16, 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Trenton sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Copyright.

10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Geo. Gam
Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178-

Roll dated Middle Brunch

Jan 15, 179-.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 75.

Roll dated Winchester Dec 21, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Ephraim Carpet

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 81.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm C

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y} 14th Virginia Reg^{t} Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Capt Thomas Thweatt's Comp^{y} Joined to Capt Marks's 6th July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 16th Jany., 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: Light Infantry

L. Morrison

(553) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan. 16, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd.

Paid

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pv., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm Ward

(547) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wash

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

When enlisted ..., 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545e) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17..

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Corper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 30, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cantrell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated June 6, 17 78.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

When enlisted ....., 17 ..

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

(545e)

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Oct 16, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist

6 | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Pleasant

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

.....

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410200.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. ; 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 6 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clear

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Vans

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rumsey's Camp, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Ward

Copyright.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence prom'd.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Detachment

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410 200.

Wand

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ephriam Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

C | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. I. Taylor

(543)

Copyright.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough till 15th April.

O. Taylor

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

G. Ann

Copyist.

(545)

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Gam

Copyist.

Co. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ephraim Cooper

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ephraim Cooper,

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Gam

(545) Copyist.

240

Cooper Henry

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Hillary

Cooper, Killary

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3365 6198	26	3365 7011
2	6234	27	3365 7407
3	6268	28	7488
4	6318	29	7566
5	6345	30	7653
6	6380	31	7726
7	6412	32	7813
8	6446	33	7877
9	6477	34	7950
10	6509	35	7048
11	6541	36	7084
12	6580	37	7119
13	6606	38	7154
14	6637	39	7180
15	6668	40	7235
16	6700	41	7262
17	6736	42	7287
18	6767	43	7315
19	6799	44	7340
20	6828	45	7367
21	6855	46	661780
22	6881	47	1832
23	6894	48	1936
24	6933	49	1893
25	6972	50	3741 2087

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H 10, 200

✓ See also

6 | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Hillary Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve during the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Lenox

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Rnd, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 3/3 Dollars £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

† Hillery Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve Aug 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

(548) Appointed

C | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Lp	1	Va.

Hillery Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm S Lewis

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Henry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Henry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command .....

Remarks: .....

W M Lamon

(543) Copyist.

C	1	Va.

Henry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Lumsey

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Henry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sol. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. W. Lamar

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Va.

Henry Woolsey

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for 2 Yr. & 2 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

6	1	Va.

Henry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars - £2.s10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

A. P. Thimes

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Henry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

June 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. M. Pharr

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Henry Cooper

....., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Pay due 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Henry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the first of March to the 1st of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Va:

Henry Cooper

Corpl., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. McNemar

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Henry Cooper

Corp'l, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M P Lenox

Copyright

6 | 1 | Va.

Hilrey Cooper

Corpl , { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ,

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6	1	Va.

Hilery Cowpin

Corp'l { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. H. Lesueur

(543) Copyist.

b | 1 | Va.

Hillery Baptiste

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month M 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence M 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined since Muster

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Robinsons

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualtics

Remarks: Deck at Fly'g Hosp.

(548h) Copyist.

1.10

6. | 1 | Va.

Hiby Cooper

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 18th, 1778.

How long to serve, 4th Augst, 1779.

Remarks:

(553)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

b | 1 | Va.

Hillary Bodger

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. O'Neill

(5456) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Hilrey Cooper

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5-48h)

Copyist.

1 | Va.

Hillary Baker

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Hilary Cooper

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) A M Brown Copyist.

b | 1 | Va.

Hillary Godsa

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5451) Copyist.

Hilory Cooper

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Hilrey Cooper

Corpl ; { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 11/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Wm Lewis Capt.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Wilkey Cowgan

Corp., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

W M Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Hilrey Cooper

Capt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. McInney

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Hillary Cooper

Corl., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: P .....

[signature]

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Hilleary Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Fatiague

Remarks: .....

Aonhimer

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Hallberry Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

W. Pharis

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Cav, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A M Brooks

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve Sept. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper,

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

How long to serve Sept 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Brewer

(548)

Copyist

6	1 and 10	Va.

Hillary Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rummdyan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt. 1st, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Augt 1st

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Hillary Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Hillary Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted Jan'y when Discharged Hospital

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Saulsman

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Hillary Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Corpl, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted January

Remarks: .....

Wm Whitney

(545) Copyist.

Hillery Cowper

Capt. | Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. H. Shenen

C. | 1 | Va.

Hilary Cooper

Corpl., { Capt. William Lewis' Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

10	1	Va.

Hillary Cooper

Corp'l, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Shearman

Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.,

Hillery Cooper

Corpl., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Corpl.

(545)

Co | 1 | Va.

Hillery Cooper

Corpl., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated

March 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Clement

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

Hilary Cooper

C, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brunsk

M Phenes

(543) Copyist

lb | 1710 | Va.

Hillary Cooper
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

By whom Received Thos Walke

Day when Dec 13, 1784.

Sum £46-2-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.,
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Cooper, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867681	25	35880052
2	7715	27	0097
3	7748	28	0171
4	7783	29	0244
5	7813	30	0321
6	7841	31	0399
7	7869	32	0471
8	7897	33	0543
9	7923	34	0615
10	6244	35	0688
11	7944	36	0759
12	7975	37	0895
13	8003	38	0825
14	8029	39	0966
15	8068	40	1036
16	35879575	41	828713
17	9636	42	8781
18	88 1105	43	8849
19	879689	44	8916
20	9746	45	8957
21	9801	46	8998
22	9855	47	9039
23	9910	48	9080
24	9958	49	9121
25	880006	50	9162

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. #10,200

See also

Rubin Cooper

Appears with the rank of Sgt. Major on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Rubin Cooper

S. Majr, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £.2-8.14 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trinkard

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Serg.t Majr., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Muhleman

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt May 6 { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted Dec 17, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Amount of pay £2 14 0

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2 14 0

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Paulon Cooper

Draft, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prefer'd to Sergt Major

J. D. Morris

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Rubin Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 . 8 . 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ruben Cooper

Sergt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. K. Porter

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Rubin Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2.. 8.. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sgt Maj { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Ford.

(544) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Ruben Cooper.

Sergt, { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

16	14	Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 8 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. D. Storrs

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Reuben Conner

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

10	14	Va.

Paulin Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 8 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April 29th to May 31st inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March 8th, 1777,

When enlisted Dec 17, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Amount of pay 2 " 11 " 2

No. of weeks for subsistence 11 5/7

Pay per week 1 " 3 dollars

Amount of subsistence 4 " 13 " 7/2

Amount of pay and subsistence 7 " 4 " 9/2

Remarks: pd

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Reubin Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint= ment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 10, 1776.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollo

Amount of pay due £ 11 0 9

Remarks: Pd,

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(545e)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3£ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omfurlow at Morristown
since joined

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

Ruben Cooper

Sgt., Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778,

Roll dated Muddlebrook Jan'y 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

* Original designation.

Wilkerson

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ruben Cooper

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Trintal

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ruben Cooper

Sergt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Hulleman

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Ruben Cooper

Serg^{t}, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenum

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ruben Cooper

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £9 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted to be drawn for in July & Sept

Remarks:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(645)

C | 14 | Va.

Reubin Cooper

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3 V. 6 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jn Minhael

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

J Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Reubin Cooper

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, ..., 17

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: On Com^{d} Morris Town

(555) L. Morrison Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reubin Cooper

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Kimball

Copyist.

(545)

Co | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

J. Muhleman
Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Renbin Cooper

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Morris Town

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17-

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town

J. Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reubin Cooper

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reubin Cooper

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mühleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Renbin Cooper

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reubin Cooper

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Rubin Cooper

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sgt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - S. 8 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M. Tunbaul

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Ruben Cooper

Sergt Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Rubin Cooper

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Rinkard

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Rubin Cooper

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Mink Leaman

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sgt Maj { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2- 14 Va Carr's

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

8 Maj'r, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Muhlenman

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sgt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reuben Cooper.

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg[d] Dec. 1. 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reuben Cooper.

Sergt, } Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reubin Cooper.

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reuben Cooper.

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ruben Cooper.

Sergt, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camapaugh Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 13, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. [illegible] P. 10,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6	1 and 10	Va.

Reuben Cooper.

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reuben Cooper.

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779:

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd & D.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reubin Cooper.

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount in Drs 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Reubin Cooper.

Sergt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rahmapaw Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R., & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Reuben Cooper.

Sergt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reuben Cooper.

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Rubin † Coper.

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Left out March pay

Wm Heaton

Capt.

(545)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sgt. { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Wilkenson

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sergt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : not drawn for

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col, William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Wilkerson

Copyist.

(543)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Rubin Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3 £ 6s Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ruben Cooper

Serg't { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £ Va Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Wilkenson

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Reuben Cooper

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

C | 1710 | Va.

Reuben Cooper
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed. Garland

Day when Nov 27, 1784.

Sum £75-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 354

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Roster Records

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876255	26	35828328
2	6285	27	35828383
3	6358	28	8413
4	6415	29	8468
5	6473	30	8522
6	6520	31	8575
7	6571	32	8628
8	6622	33	8681
9	6685	34	665633
10	6768	35	3549
11	6834	36	5781
12	6899	37	5716
13	6965	38	5928
14	7286	39	5860
15	7379	40	6079
16	7454	41	6011
17	7549	42	6250
18	7628	43	6182
19	7719	44	6399
20	7019	45	6332
21	7083	46	6545
22	7147	47	6477
23	7211	48	35892812
24	828211	49	3742383 82
25	8270	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & C. 410,200

See also

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt-, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

P Lucas

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pat., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Absent

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cayler

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Gwinn

545i)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospl Robinsons.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

b | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(515)

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper.

Asst., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospl Robinsons.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cowhen

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Houston

545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cowper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Brown

545i) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooker

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Houston

(5481) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Mar Town

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thomson

Copyist.

(548h)

6	14	Va.

Thomas Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Casualties H. Little York.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6	14	Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp.t Little York.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Boots.

Thomas † Cupper.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hosp. Little York.

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

McTaff

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col, William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Brute Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Am Cmmd

Hanum

(543*h*) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thom^s. Cooper

Asst., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick hospital little York.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Thomas Cooper.

Asst., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl. ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf
Copyist.

b | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Air, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: orderly at little York.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Thomas Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time paid up to ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Thom.s Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: left little York.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

b | 14 | Va.

Thos. Cooper.

Asa., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg.

A/L. 5, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ordaly little York.

Metcalf

Captain.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas † Cooper

Asst., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command at york

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 14 Va.

Thomas Cooper.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

1 Sept, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 10.

Casualties never was drawn for before.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) (Copyist.

1 & 10

16 | 14 | Va

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated York Town

Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 14 VR

Enlisted for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(548h) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

(548h)

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Boone

Copyist.

(5454)

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Pr Mouth £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779)~~ Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545i)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rahmapough

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Picquet

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J L Morris

Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.~~

(548h) J. L. Storro Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo 6 73 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P Mo 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5456)

Copyist.

	1 and 10	Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(5484) Copyist.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £ 2
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Scott

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Smiths Clare

July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Norris

(548h) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hawestraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Norris

Copyist.

(548h)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thos Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Buzzham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per m. £2.
Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Copyrt.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 8 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Since Mustered & Mustered Sick absent- Oct- Nov. & Dec 78.

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Put., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Cooper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

6 | **10** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

Thomas Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Windsor

Bunbury

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P. Lucas.

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for two 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.~~

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

794

Cooper Hillery

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Hillary

2475

Cooper Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Thomas

2-10

Coper Reuben

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Reuben

297

Cookran, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran Samuel

298

Cookram William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran William

294

Corkrum Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran Samuel

300

Courney Philip

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney Philip

+

Courtney, Philip

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650223	26	35651039
2	0239	27	1069
3	0264	28	5734
4	0262	29	5792
5	0336	30	5845
6	0364	31	5901
7	0403	32	5957
8	0434	33	6012
9	0471	34	6068
10	0508	35	6121
11	0547	36	1098
12	0583	37	1136
13	0621	38	1175
14	0660	39	1208
15	0695	40	1234
16	0731	41	1266
17	0764	42	1293
18	0792	43	1326
19	0825	44	1353
20	0850	45	1386
21	0888	46	662111
22	0919	47	0603
23	0954	48	2149
24	0980	49	0620
25	1009	50	2185

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 410.200

x Changed Oct 29/97

See also

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil. Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Widely Stroud Quarters

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

January 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present Mst Rolls

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y^rs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(645)

6 | 1 | Va.

Phillip † Courney

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6	1	Va.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Dolls £ 2 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 71.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 Dolls £2 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Mannstown

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls £2.8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.8s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

6 | L. | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken at Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed Jan'y 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Cpl, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken at Middle Brook May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed Jany 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: now Sergt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Coatney

Sgt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Philip † Coatney

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid — , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr & Novr, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Decr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Bullard

Copyist.

No. | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Freeland

(545i) Copyist.

Co.	1	Va.

Philip Courtney

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Copyist.

(548A)

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Capt Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, till augst 4th 79

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Elias Courtney

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Appears with the rank of Serv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548h) Copyist.

6. | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Appears with the rank of Serg. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 17 81

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtnair

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. Pay
Copyist.

(543h)

C. | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Appears with the rank of Serjt, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service two.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

1c	1	Va.

Philip Courtney

Appears with the rank of Sergt D on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548*h*)

Copyist.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P. Ballard

Copyist

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(548) Copyist.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr [redacted], 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Dallaud

(643) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Coalney

Sgt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

C Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Coatney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar v, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

PBallard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 7/8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve Aug 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Ens, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Enrn, 7th C. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Dec. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on command

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Ens, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mucklem

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Ensn, 8th Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia on Command

Ford.

(544) Copyist.

Va. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Ens, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mich Leman

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Ensn, 8th Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Pannsopaugh. Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg.a on Command

Ford

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Ens., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5-2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Essex, 8 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on Comd

Ford

(544) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Pt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Days 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 00

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Promoted to Ensign the 4th inst

Remarks: Entry cancelled

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Ens, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 4, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Reild. Courtney

Capt. 8th Co., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on Cont[l]

Reid

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Ensign, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phillip Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phil Courtney

July, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated 2nd Thursday July 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About ~~May~~, 1779, ~~the 1st and 10th~~ (1778-~~1779~~) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney

1 May, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ten Dollars 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ten Dollars 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E. Ward

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt. May, 1 Va. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stith Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 1st May, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

R Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballance

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phill Courtney

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Phil Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17/9.

Roll dated

Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On armisaid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney

Ensign, 1 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the 23d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Ensign philip Courtney

July 4 , 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

6 | 1810 | Va.

Phillip Courtney
Ens Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 29, 1783.

Sum £138-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 30

R W Larson
Copyist.

(547)

16 - 1 1710 | Va.

Phillip Courtney
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 29, 1783.

Sum £60-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 111

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Philip Courtney
Capt Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1. Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Lieut Philip Courtney
Febry 18 81

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

(545m)

C | 1 | Va.

Philip Courtney.

Capt. Lieut., 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 13

Name, Philip Courtney.

Date of Comm^{n}, Feby 18 ; 1781.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. G. Kinsley Copyist.

C | | Va.

Courtney

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green, Captain Morgan, Major Polson, Williams, Cowherd } Members

(Revolutionary War.)

January 2, 1783.

Lieutenant William R Quarles represents to the Board that he is injured in his Rank by the arrangement of the line at Cumberland Court House It appears to the Board that Mr Quarles was appointed an Ensign in the Virginia Regiment the 6 October 1780. that a vacancy happened by the resignation of Lieutenant Courtney the 18 February following wch intitled him to promotion. The Board are therefore of opinion that Mr Quarles should be arranged as a Lieutenant in the line from the 11 day of February 1781 and next following Lieutenant Keys

Number of record

62

(552)

J C Fiendley

Copyist.

Boyl John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyle John

'30

Boyle James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyle John

Boyle, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 0283	26	3565 5829
2	0349	27	5889
3	0377	28	5940
4	0417	29	6001
5	0447	30	6055
6	0484	31	6110
7	0521	32	6161
8	0560	33	1111
9	0598	34	1148
10	0635	35	1185
11	0672	36	1226
12	0707	37	1252
13	0743	38	1284
14	0774	39	1307
15	0802	40	1340
16	0835	41	1367
17	0877	42	1400
18	0898	43	662122
19	0926	44	2163
20	0960	45	2209
21	0986	46	2245
22	1014	47	2277
23	1046	48	2318
24	1077	49	2342
25	5775	50	2375

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.&P. 410.200

See also ____

Jno Boyle

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Jno Boyle.

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Died at Morristown

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Jan 6 2/3 Dolls - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Boyle

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 20, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 99 Dolls £2.14.5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.14.5.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyrd.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken at Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed Apl 20th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken at Monstown for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

L | 6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ar'd 16 at Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

_____, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Cowles

Pvt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated

January 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(643) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

James † Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ Dolls - £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Only recruited

(545i) Copyist.

C	1	Va.

John Coyle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at V Forge

J Ramy

(548*h*) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [redacted] roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Real Valley Forge

(5484)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Peter Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated

June 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [redacted] roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Bullard

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

John Coy W

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brick at Valley Forge

(5484)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

John Boyle x

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17—.

Commencement of pay ....., 17—.

To what time paid ....., 17—.

Pay ~~per month~~ 20 dollars.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

x Tardy remarked.

.....

.....

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

John Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Cayler

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janf, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist

1c	1	Va.

John Coyle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

(548*h*) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

C | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1.10 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve, for the War

Remarks: Sick at V. Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(545) Copyist.

No. | 1 | Va.

John Boyle

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 yr 6 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Returned

(545i) Copyist.

Co. 1 | Va.

John Boyle

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Copyist.

(5456)

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr & Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Janv. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 4/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties on guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Dallard

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jn° Coyle

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

John Cayle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Jn° Coyle

Pot, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Armand

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John † Coyl

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 79.

Roll dated Smith's Clear Sept 6, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Carr

(543) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

Joint Corps

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Runnapaugh

Oct 02, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joseph Coyle

Pvt, { Capt. Lawson's Co, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Tavern July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M. Guard

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haun's Screw / Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(643) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

C. Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated

June 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Co., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Clare

(545) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

John Boyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C Saul

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

10 roll

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month ——

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

John Cayle

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and ~~10th~~ Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. Case

Copyist.

(545)

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas

(545) *Copyist.*

John Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Dollars

Copyist.

Jno Coyle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Peter Cagle

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

Craig Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig Thomas

Craig John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig John

301

Cragg John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig John

Craig, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33870769	26	3587 2102
2	0837	27	2166
3	0904	28	2222
4	0966	29	2264
5	1027	30	2332
6	1082	31	2396
7	1141	32	2463
8	1202	33	2543
9	1262	34	2608
10	1318	35	2678
11	1371	36	2740
12	1429	37	2792
13	1482	38	2855
14	1535	39	2917
15	1587	40	2980
16	1638	41	8264 75
17	1687	42	6336
18	1735	43	6594
19	1778	44	6652
20	1820	45	6698
21	1863	46	6759
22	1909	47	6835
23	1946	48	6880
24	1986	49	6926
25	2060	50	6970

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & C. 410, 200

See also

Co | 14 | Va.

John Cragg

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craigg

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John † Clegg

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(643)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated †....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted January 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

†Roll Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cragg

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyrist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craigg

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyright.

D | 14 | Va.

John Craig

P.N. { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 Mos £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Craig

Copyist.

(545)

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £5 [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 1 [illegible] £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 1

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Fauquier Virg. Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Clerk

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. Graves

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craigg

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0s 2D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craigg

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craigg

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-02-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-08-011

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ind.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(546) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

, { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th. Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec 23 76 to Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 12, 17

Time of service 106 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £7 - 01 - 04

Remarks: pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545e) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

John Craigg

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(516) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Cpt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Scragg

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines Aug 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cragg

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John † Cragg

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Craig

Pvt. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cragg

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospitle

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harat

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of To Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543)

Copyright.

6	14	Va.

John Cragg

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th Virg^{a} Regm^{t} Comm^{d} by Col William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

Years to Searve, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(556) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

C	14	Va.

John Craig

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515)

Copyright.

C	14	Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lbraues

(515) Copyrist.

	14	Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

Thos Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 pay Lr .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Thos Craig

Copyist.

	14	Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 13 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

John Craig

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted ____, 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545c) Copyist.

D	14	Va.

Colon Bragg

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C Mann

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(515)

C | 14 | Va.

John Craig

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

545i) Copyist.

John Clegg

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

A	14	Va.

John Craig

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

Q.	14	Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6. 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

A Lemon

Copyist.

(515)

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Underwood

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Cragg

Pvt., { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris Town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

b	10 (1778–1779.)	Va.

John Craig

Pri, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779,

Roll dated

January 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

E. N. Moore

Copyist.

b | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

John Craig

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 5-, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E W Moore

Copyist.

(548)

b | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Dunmore

E. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Craig

Cpl, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Quarters

E. N. Moore

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Raimpaw

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Capt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Sgt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Harrodsburg Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 8;

Roll dated Cannahpough

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Cragg

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

(546) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(545) J. Mordecai Asst.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Craig

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks ; .....

(545) Copyist.

John Craig

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since Muster'd

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Capt. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craige

Pvt., Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Capt. } Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. C. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Capt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) H. A. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Cragg

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(345) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Craig

Pvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

301

Craig, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2. Va. Reg.

510

Creasey — John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum^r & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creasey John

311

Creasey John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum. or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356.60953	26	
2	1661	27	
3	1022	28	
4	1089	29	
5	1455	30	
6	1203	31	
7	1268	32	
8	1317	33	
9	1382	34	
10	1431	35	
11	1497	36	
12	1546	37	
13	1612	38	
14	1726	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

See also

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

† John Creasy.

Drum { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

† About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum, } Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

John † Creasey

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove.

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

McCaff

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum, } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapan. Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum & Fife, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment ~~until about November, 1779.~~ R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum? { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £31. 17. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 5 Janry 78. a private. Joined in May 79 then made Drum?

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John † Creesey

Drum { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cleve June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum & Fife, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount in Grs 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasey

Drum & Fife, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Creasy

Drum, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6	1 and 10	Va.

John Creasy.

Drum { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

312

Creasy John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum^r. & Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creasey John

315

Creesey — John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum or Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creasey - John

2.14

Brigg John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig John

Cross Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869530	26	35827128
2	9591	27	7085
3	9648	28	7163
4	870708	29	7198
5	8697704	30	7229
6	9755	31	7260
7	9798	32	7292
8	9838	33	660948
9	9895	34	1017
10	9948	35	1084
11	870005	36	1151
12	0058	37	1198
13	0116	38	1264
14	0175	39	1312
15	0234	40	1378
16	0293	41	1426
17	0354	42	1493
18	0415	43	1541
19	0474	44	1608
20	0533	45	1656
21	0592	46	1722
22	0651	47	37423133
23	826983	48	
24	7323	49	
25	7034	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 410,200

See also

6 | 14 | Va.

Richd Cross

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia Regt Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlistd for 3 Years.

Remarks: from Sept. 6th 77.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Richd Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Richd Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H E Damgla

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richd Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(645) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(815)

Copyrist.

	14	Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3 Dols £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

J. E. Douglass

(5167) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(5415) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J E Dempsey Capt.

(548) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Cross

Corpl, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick absent

Rowland

Copyist.

(545)

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment

1 Jan 77, 17 77.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 6, 17 77.

Time of service 4 Mo 25 days

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 16 - 2 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545c) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17--.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent

H. E. Ramsey Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richd Cross.

Cont. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 76.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(5429) Deputy.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept-1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dougherty

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Capt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas Capt.

(543)

6	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richard Crose

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fish Kill sick

Gam

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross.

Capt | Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left out Oct. Nov Dec. & Jan. thro. mistake

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(345) Copyist.

Richard Cross

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross.

Corpl. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount in Drs 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross

Capt. | { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross

Corpl., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⅔ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross.

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross.

Corpl, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⅓ dollars.

Pay due to-sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

C	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richard Cross

Corpl, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dolls. £2.4.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Rowenbaum

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Cross

Corpl, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 4 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 7/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Cross

Corpl, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Cozzl

Corpl, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 4 S. Virg.a Cry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Cross

Corpl { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

* Original designation.

Gam

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Crow.

Boyd, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,280.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Richard Cross

Corp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Gann

Copyist.

C | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Cross

Corp'l. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Geo Gunn

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Cross

Corpl., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col, William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross

Capt, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Richd Cross.

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross.

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rdmmapau Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross.

Capt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard Cross.

Corpl. Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Rich.d Cross

Capt. } Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 1776 | Va.

Richard Gross
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Vaughan

Day when Aug 29, 1786.

Sum £65-15-4 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 393

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Richard Cross

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col, Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

545i) Copyist.

Crouder Sterling

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crouder Sterling

318

Crutchfeal Stapleton

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Stapleton

Crowder, Sterling

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33866596	26	35876851
2	875442	27	6917
3	5474	28	7248
4	5508	29	7341
5	5540	30	7432
6	5573	31	7527
7	5607	32	7620
8	5640	33	7711
9	5669	34	6994
10	5699	35	7057
11	5729	36	7121
12	5759	37	7185
13	6147	38	828177
14	6195	39	8236
15	6235	40	8295
16	6289	41	8350
17	6332	42	8406
18	6403	43	8461
19	6451	44	8515
20	6491	45	8568
21	6543	46	8621
22	6593	47	8674
23	6657	48	663626
24	6720	49	5543
25	6786	50	5774

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P: 410:200

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crawder

Appears with rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

From Appointment or Enlistment up to Apr 28, 1777

Appointed or enlisted Jan 7, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Dollars due 24 2/9

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

Ford

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

†

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 29, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos & 2 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £4. 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(515)

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regan

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Regain

(543) Copyright.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf Copyist.

(545)

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Browder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

b | 14 | Va.

Sterling Browder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Starling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Starling Crowder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Feb. 5, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17--.

Commissioned ....., 17--.

Enlisted ....., 17--.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mc Neil

(543)

Copyright.

6. | 14 | Va.

Sterling Browder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time paid up to ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Next muster-roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

6	14	Va.

Sterling Browder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(515)

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Herrem

545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harrison

(543*h*)

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Bryte Bluff Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(5438)

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Corl on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Conway

545i) Capt.

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated Brick Town N.C. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543*h*)

C | 14 | Va.

Sterling Conder

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

545i)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Browder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

6 | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Sterling Crowder.

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec , 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Sterling Browder

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Medd's Book Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

Copyright.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder.

Cav., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf
Copyist.

(546)

6 14 Va.

Starling Crowder.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time paid up to 1 Apl. ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf, Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Sterling Crowder.

Asst., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(545) Copyist.

Sterling Bowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 3 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Buntam

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Starling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Bowers

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Harris

(518*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rahway Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered Ck. Steel

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torno

(5434) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Harrastraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Morris

(548h) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Sorrs

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Norris

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

August 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419,200.

J. T. Morris

(548h) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Mo. 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Norris

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Commander

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(548h)

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Brontte £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torrio

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence P. Month £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Morris

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col, William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th~~ (1778-1779) Virginia ~~Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Scott

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(548*h*)

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per 'M. L. 2 Virginia Curahey

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P Lucas

(515)

Copyright.

6 | **10** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

Sterling Crowder

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyright.

6 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Sterling Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook July 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 3, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(643) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sterling Crowder

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

16 | 1710 | Va.

Sterling Clerowder
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut. Isaac Coles

Day when, , 17

Sum £56-9-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 112

R W Pearson
Copyist.

6	14	Va.

Sterling Crowder

Appears with the rank of Soh. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Novr dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: On Guard

L. Morrison

Copyist.

319

Crutchfeale Stapleton

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Stapleton

320

Crutchfield Stapleton

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Stapleton

322

Crutchfield, Stapleton

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Brig.

924

Combs Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs Daniel

Cumbo Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651532	26	356524473
2	1359	27	2542
3	1390	28	2598
4	1619	29	2661
5	1648	30	2724
6	1678	31	2789
7	1707	32	2854
8	1727	33	2891
9	1757	34	2928
10	1790	35	2961
11	1822	36	2984
12	1862	37	3021
13	1893	38	3048
14	1924	39	3081
15	1950	40	3103
16	1982	41	3128
17	2011	42	3151
18	2036	43	3172
19	2060	44	665001
20	2089	45	5048
21	2132	46	5096
22	2232	47	5147
23	2297	48	5182
24	2362	49	5234
25	2424	50	5275

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 4 10,200

See also

6 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Combs

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. C. Va. Trenholm

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

David Cumbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ord Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Dan'l Canada

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Dan Cunnbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Naughton

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Lambo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Dan'l Lumbo

Pvt., { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Naughton

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Dan Cunto

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 mo. 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4

Amount of pay 21 Dollars - £ 6. 2. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 - 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Subsistence Due from 26 March

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Joviet.

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Coombs

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Va.

David Combs

Volunteer, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

Lo | 1 | Va.

Daniel † Cumbs

, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cuntro

....., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

D Gray

.....

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

United States

....., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Va.

Loane Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars 6 7/3 - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Gray

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Pvt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Greyhee

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Lumbo

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Rushue

(543) Copyist.

1 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Wm Cunningham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Richd Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 9th, 1778.

War, 1

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, 15 January, 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

C | 1 | Va.

David Cunnd

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Ted Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick Dec 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. C. Wright

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. C. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B. L. Hughes

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

† Daniel Combow

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Dan'l Cunnbow

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1777 Sept.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Chas. C. Hughes

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Danl Cunnbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1st, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 7br, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. V. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Dan'l Combs

Co., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 11, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Falow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

Lieut Coonts

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7/.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month L 1 16 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gray

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Dane Cumbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Joan

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Dan'l Combair

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Inst., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On Hand Augt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sloan

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Curtis

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls pr day £1 0 4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Joan

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cundo

Pvt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J Pay

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Harris Cornett

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Land Counter

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Pvt.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Capt. Cunn's Co.

Va.

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Capt Comito

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Dan Cambo

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 9/3 D. allo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Va.

Daniel Coombs

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sloane

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Coombs

Pvt { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Pay

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Conrad Combs

Va., { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Co | 1 | Va.

Dan'l Bunte

Pvt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company, in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Lumbo

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 f pay 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dan'l Lumbo

Pvt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

L | 1 and 10 | Va.

Dank Combs

Co. A, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 70.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.**

Flaster

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Lumbo

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time (, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Lumbo

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 -0

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

2

Feisler

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Lumbo

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fehsler

Copyist.

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Danl Lumbs

Pvt., { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 800.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

Daniel Lumbo

Co. F, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cammapoulin Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until About November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

H Teaster

Copyist.

	1 and 10	Va.

Dan'l Lumbo

C. S., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Copyist.

Dan'l Lumbo

Pvt., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 17 7 a.

Roll dated Camp Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1 3, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778–1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fraser

Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Co. A, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cammaporigh Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fehler

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Coombs

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd Hosp

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feester

Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

Daniel Combs

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Island Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Daniel Crumbo

Pvt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cunnbo

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Dan'l Lumbo

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb'y 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comd. Recpt.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenner

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cumbo

Pvt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

C | 1 | Va.

Daniel Cunnibo

Pvt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hayes

(543) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Dan'l Ambrow
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Day when June 20, 1783.

Sum £5 4 12 - H

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 356

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

325

Comfort Francis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comfort Francis

326

Cumbo Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumbo Daniel

227

Cooper Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Thomas

MICROCOPY

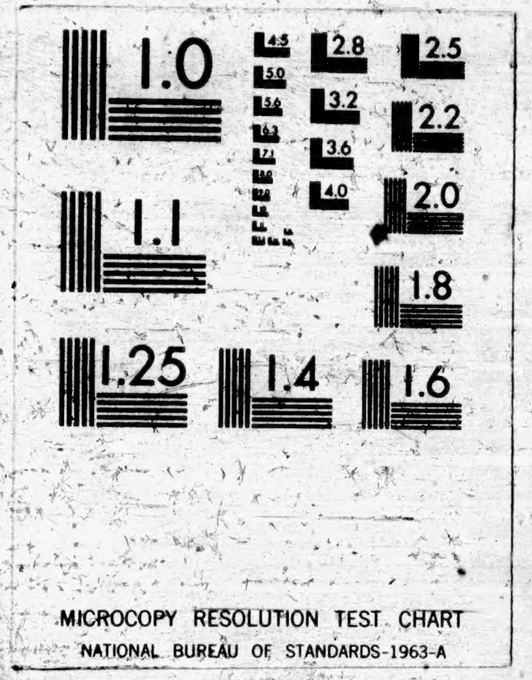
881

ROLL

921

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

